

BIBLE'S ROAR **ON THE GROSS IGNORANCE** **OF THE MILLENNIUM**

INTELLIGENTSIA OF THE WORLD BEWARE!

ATMAGNANI, DAIVAGNANI, JAYASHALI

P.D. SUNDARA RAO



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA
INTERNATIONAL

First Edition : January 2002
Second Edition : January 2003
Third Edition : January 2004
Fourth Edition : January 2006
Fifth Edition : January 2008
Sixth Edition : January 2012
Seventh Edition : January 2014
Eighth Edition : January 2017
Ninth Edition : January 2018
Tenth Edition : January 2019
Eleventh Edition : January 2020
Twelveth Edition : April 2021

Author : ATMAGNANI, DAIVAGNANI, JAYASHALI
P.D. SUNDARA RAO
Hon'ble President
ALL INDIA TRUE CHRISTIAN COUNCIL TRUST
Director
BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY INDIA INTERNATIONAL

Publisher : **BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY INDIA INTERNATIONAL**
Akkayyapalem, Visakhapatnam-530016
Andhra Pradesh, India.
Ph : 91 891 - 2745745, 2720027
Email : bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com
Visit us : jayshalilive.org | www.jayashali.tv | bouii@org



APPRECIATIONS



10 DOWNING STREET
LONDON SW1A 2AA

From the Direct Communication Unit

11 February 2004

Mr P D Sundara Rao
Bible Open University-India
Akkayyapalem
Visakhapatnam 530016
Andhra Pradesh
India

Dear Mr Sundara Rao

The Prime Minister has asked me to thank you for a copy of your recent letter and enclosed book addressed to President George W Bush.

The contents of your letter have been carefully noted.

Yours sincerely

MELISSA CHOWDHURY



10 DOWNING STREET
LONDON SW1A 2AA

From the Direct Communications Unit

2 November 2005

Mr Jayashali P D Sundara Rao
Bible Open University India International
Akkayyapalem
Visakhapatnam 530016
Andhra Pradesh
India

Dear Mr Sundara Rao

The Prime Minister has asked me to thank you for your recent letter and the enclosures.

Mr Blair receives many thousands of letters each week. It is impossible, therefore, for him to respond personally to the great majority of them.

He does appreciate the time people take to write to him and has asked me to assure you that the points you make will be carefully considered.

Yours sincerely

G EDWARDS



Australian Government

Department of the Prime Minister and Cabinet

TELEPHONE: (02) 6271 5111
FACSIMILE: (02) 6271 5414

3-5 NATIONAL CIRCUIT
CANBERRA, A.C.T. 2600

3 June 2004

Mr P D Sundara Rao
Bible Open University-India
Akkayapalem
Visakhapatnam 530016
Andhra Pradesh
INDIA

Dear Mr Sundara Rao

Thank you for your correspondence of 8 May 2004 to the Prime Minister enclosing your book entitled *The Lion's Roar of Jayashali*. I have been asked to reply on Mr Howard's behalf.

Your views have been noted. The time you have taken to forward your book is appreciated.

Again, thank you for taking the time to write to Mr Howard.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to be 'A. Howard', written over a light blue circular watermark.

Ministerial Officer
Ministerial Correspondence Unit

**PRÉSIDENCE
DE LA
RÉPUBLIQUE**

Le Chef adjoint de Cabinet

Paris, le - 7 JUL. 2004 '

Monsieur le Directeur,

Le Président de la République a bien reçu votre courrier ainsi que l'ouvrage qui l'accompagnait.

J'ai été chargé de vous accuser réception de votre envoi.

Je vous prie d'agréer, Monsieur le Directeur, l'expression de ma considération distinguée.



Gérard MARCHAND

Monsieur P.D. SUNDARA RAO
Director
Bible Open University - India
Akkayapalem
VISAKHAPATNAM 530 016
Andhra Pradesh
INDE

**PRESIDENCE
DE LA
REPUBLIQUE**

Le Chef adjoint de cabinet

Paris, le - 7 JUL. 2004 '

Dear Sir,

The president of the republic has received your letter and the book, which accompanied the letter.

I acknowledge the receipt of your consignment.

Please, accept, sir, the expression of my distinguished regards.

Gerard MARCHAND



Gérard MARCHAND

Monsieur P.D. SUNDARA RAO
Director
Bible Open University - India
Akkayapalem
VISAKHAPATNAM 530 016
Andhra Pradesh
INDE



SECRETARIAT OF STATE

FIRST SECTION - GENERAL AFFAIRS

From the Vatican, 16 March 2017

Dear Mr Rao,

His Holiness Pope Francis has received your letter, and he has asked me to reply in his name. He appreciates the concerns which prompted you to write to him. I would inform you that the contents of your letter have been duly noted.

The Holy Father will remember you in his prayers. Invoking the peace of Our Lord Jesus Christ, he sends his blessing.

Yours sincerely,

Monsignor Paolo Borgia
Assessor

Mr Jayashali P.D. Sundara Rao
President
All India True Christian Council
49-35-26 NGGO's Colony
Akkayyapalem PO
Visakhapatnam 530 016
Andhra Pradesh



UNITED STATES LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
Overseas Office

AMERICAN CENTER, 24, KASTURBA GANDHI MARG
NEW DELHI-110001 (INDIA)

E-MAIL : newdelhi@loc.gov

TELEPHONE: 23316841

FAX: 23736066

Web address: <http://lweb.loc.gov/acq/ovop/delhi/delhi.html>

May 31, 2007

Dear Mr. Rao:

This is to acknowledge receipt of the gift copies of the publications as per list attached:

We thank you for your interest in our acquisitions program.

Sincerely yours,

Atish Chatterjee
Chief
Acquisitions Division

Jayashali P.D. Sundara Rao
Director
Bible Open University
Akkayyapelem
Visakhapatnam – 530 016



THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540-4810

ASIAN DIVISION

April 26, 2007

Dear Mr. Sundara Rao:

Thank you for your gift copy of the CD *The Lion's Roar of Jayashali*, including an audio message by Dr. L. P. Babu.

If you should make any similar kind gift in the future, I would appreciate it if you would send it directly to the Library of Congress office in New Delhi. Please send all gift copies or notices of new publications to the Delhi office at this address:

Mrs. Laila Mulgaokar
Field Director
U.S. Library of Congress
American Center
24, Kasturba Gandhi Marg
New Delhi 110 001
India
email: 72410.743@compuserve.com

The field office is responsible for all acquiring and cataloging of publications from India.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Allen W. Thrasher".

Allen W. Thrasher, Ph.D.
Senior Reference Librarian and Team Coordinator
Southern Asia Section

Jayashali P. D. Sundara Rao, Director
Bible Open University - India
Akkayapelem
Visakhapatnam 530016
India



Mr Sundara Rao
Bible Open University India
Akkayyapalem
Visakhapatnam-530016
Andhra Pradesh
India

12th March 2004

Dear Mr. Sundara Rao,

Thank you for sending us a proposal and CD-rom of your project, *The Lions Roar of Jayashail*.

Our publishing director has considered this carefully but, unfortunately, feels unable to take it on.

Thank you for thinking of us nonetheless.

I return your material herewith and wish you the greatest success in finding a suitable publisher for your work.

Best wishes

Yours sincerely,

Andrew Walby
Assistant Editor

The Continuum International Publishing Group Ltd

The Tower Building, 11 York Road London SE1 7NX Tel +44 (0)20 7922 0880 Fax +44 (0)20 7922 0881

www.continuumbooks.com

Registered in England No. 3833148



Penguin Group (Australia)

250 Camberwell Road, Camberwell, VIC 3124
Telephone +61 (3) 9811 2400
Fax +61 (3) 9811 2620
www.penguin.com.au

19 March 2004

Jayashall P.D. Sundara Rao
Akkayyapalem
Visakhapatnam – 530016
Andhra Pradesh
INDIA

Dear Jayashall P.D. Sundara Rao

Untitled Proposal

Thank you for your letter of 23rd February 2004 and for submitting your proposal, which has now been reviewed by and discussed with our editorial team. Unfortunately it is not suited to our current publishing program and we are unable to make you an offer of publication.

Another publisher, with different criteria, may of course think differently and you may like to try sending it to an independent publisher or a literary agent who can act on your behalf.

Thank you for thinking of Penguin and best of luck with finding a home for your proposal.

Yours sincerely

Adult Publishing Department
Penguin Books Australia

Enc.



THE PENGUIN GROUP (UK)

80 Strand, London WC2R 0RL

Telephone: 020 7010 3000 Fax: 020 7010 6060

Jayashali P D Sundara Rao
Bible Open University (India)
Akkayyapalem
Visakhapatnam 530016
Andhra Pradesh
India

15 March, 2004

Dept	Foreign Rights
Direct Fax	+44 (0) 20 7010 6709
Direct Telephone	+44 (0) 20 7010 3403

Dear Jayashali,

Further to your letter of 23rd February, I am afraid that the material you sent is not suitable for us to publish. Please find enclosed your letter and CD.

With best wishes,

Yours sincerely

Victoria Palmer
Foreign Rights Assistant

victoria.palmer@penguin.co.uk

PENGUIN
www.penguin.co.uk
Allen Lane • Hamish Hamilton • Warner
Michael Joseph • Penguin • Puffin • Viking

DORLING KINDERSLEY
www.dk.com
DK • Funfax • Ladybird

Penguin Books Limited
Registered No. 861 590 England
Registered office: 80 Strand, London WC2R 0RL

PEARSON

March 26, 2004

Jayashali P.D. Sundara Rao
Akkayapalem
Visakhapatnam 500 016
Andhra Pradesh
INDIA

Dear Jayashali,

Greetings in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ!

We appreciate your interest in the ministry of CRI and your confidence in our ability to offer discerning evaluations of groups, individuals, and other topics of vital interest to Christians.

Thank you for sending us your book manuscript, *The Lion's Roar of Jayashali*, for review and consideration.* Unfortunately, evaluating manuscripts (or books, for that matter) for authors is outside of the scope of our ministry. Besides, time constraints, staffing, and the volume of requests we receive make this impossible. Further, Hank rarely provides endorsements, especially when solicited by authors. The ministry of CRI exists to equip "God's people for works of service, so that the body of Christ might be built up" (Eph. 4:12). CRI provides Christians with information needed to defend the historic, biblical Christian faith against the attacks of pseudo-Christian cults, the occult, world religions, religious movements, and worldviews that attempt to undermine the gospel of Jesus Christ.

In light of that, a large and reputable Christian publisher would be better suited to reviewing your work. You may wish to contact such a publisher or to contact some professors at a conservative seminary and have them evaluate it for you. We are sorry that we cannot do so.

However, if or when your book is published by a major press and you would like us to consider it for formal evaluation in the book review section of our *Journal*, please send us a note to that effect along with a copy of your book,* addressed as follows:

Book Review Editor
Christian Research Journal
PO Box 7000
Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688-7000

*Please note that items sent to CRI cannot be returned; however, we do keep published literature in our research files for future reference.

May the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with you always!

In His service,



Warren Nozaki
Research Consultant
Christian Research Institute

11515 Allecingie Parkway
Richmond, VA 23235 (804)
794 - 5333

Christian Fellowship Publishers, Inc

March 10,2004

P D Sundara Rao
Director Bible Open University-INDIA
Akkayyapalem Visakhapatnam 500 016
Andhra Pradesh INDIA

Dear Brother Rao,

Your letter and CD arrived yesterday. We are a small publisher established to provide the writings of Watchman Nee in the English language and we do not accept any other material to publish. I am sorry we could not be of service to you.

May the Lord bless you in His work!

Sincerely,



Braxton H. Morgan

Manager-CFP

Phone : 54333-34

DECCAN CHRONICLE (Pvt.) Ltd.,
PITHAPURAM COLONY
VISA KHAPATNAM 530 003

Ref.

Date 26-8-88

To
Sri T. Venkata Ratnam
Advocate
House No 16-3-4
Official Colony
VISA KHAPATNAM

Sir,

Ref: Your notice dt. 22-8-88 addressed to the
Editor Sri Gajjala Malla Reddy of Andhra
Bhoomi daily, Visakhapatnam.

The notice in question relates to publication of the
item under the heading "కృష్ణ కా క్షి-కను సందర్భాలూ కా"
in our Andhra Bhoomi daily dt. 14-7-88. This is an agency
news item from United News of India, Delhi. The same has
already been published in other newspapers like Indian Express
in their Vizianagaram edition dt. 12-7-88 and Andhra Prabha
dt. 15-7-88. Since this has not emanated from our sources
we should not be held responsible for publishing the same.
For that matter for publishing the U.N.I. and P.T.I. news,
a particular newspaper cannot be held responsible.

This is for your kind information.

Yours faithfully

(P. SATYANARAYANA REDDY)
GENERAL MANAGER

Reg. Office : 38, Sarojini Devi Road, Secunderabad-500 003.



CHALLENGES

Our Challenges

N. Veera Brahmam, a rationalist, who ignorantly wrote a book "Bible Bandaram" (Follies of Bible) challenged by Jayashali P.D. Sundara Rao, who made Brahmam turn pale and faded without sight.

MEDIA REFERENCE : Eenadu Daily - Sunday, April 2nd 1989.

Ravipudi Venkatadri, President of Rationalists Society of India, encouraged by Atheists Society of India on uttering "Bible is a bundle of lies" was raised to ground, who absconded and fled from the debate on its commencement.

MEDIA REFERENCES : Andhra Bhoomi - April 29th 1990, Andhra Bhoomi - May 2nd 1990, Andhra Bhoomi - April 13th 1990, Andhra Bhoomi - May 3rd 1990

Dr. Vedavyas, I.A.S. (Ph.D.), a member of Yoga Mitra Mandali, on copying from various historians and philosophers started predicting about the End of Millennium in 1999 even though he was not aware of his own end. So also the author of "Kaliyugantham - Kalagnanam", who became a laughing stock amidst the people on stating that "Christ has come to India" which has remained unproven.

MEDIA REFERENCES : Eenadu, Sunday 8th May 1994, Eenadu, Monday 9th May 1994, Andhra Jyothi, Sunday 8th May 1994, Udayam, Monday 16th May 1994, Udayam, Monday 9th May 1994

Ahmad Deedath, President of Islamic Propagation Center, International (Durban City) South Africa, who started defaming the Birth of Christ and challenged the entire Christendom that "Christ was not crucified" and he would debate with anyone else, from any country and overcome them and throw the Bible into pieces as irrational within few minutes. According to the written agreement, who also absconded from the open debate cowardly.

MEDIA REFERENCES :

- › Eenadu Sunday, May 21st 1995
- › Andhra Bhoomi Tuesday June 6th 1995
- › Andhra Jyothi Tuesday 6th June 1995
- › Andhra Prabha Saturday 3rd June 1995
- › Andhra Prabha Tuesday 7th June 1995
- › Deccan Chronicle Wednesday 7th June 1995
- › Indian Express Wednesday 7th June 1995
- › Eenadu Daily Tuesday 7th June 1995

Important Note : All the above people are invited to the debate only for their deliberate mocking at Christ, the Saviour and the Holy Bible. We never mocked at any religion, region or sector of people.

"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayyapalem | City: Visakhapatnam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India
Visit us at : jayashalilive.org | E-mail : bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone : 91 891-2745745, 2720027

Date 08.08.1994.

Respected Sir Ahmad Deedaath,

I have meticulously listened to the arguments between your esteemed self and Mr. Josh Mc. Dowell on the ecclesiastical, and owing to the significance of religious faith for man, crucial, topic '**was Christ Crucified?**' on 4th August, 1981 in South Africa. With utmost conviction and absolutely unshakeable faith in the resurrection of the son of the Lord, Jesus Christ, which is one of the pillars of the faith of Christianity - a religion which has shown mankind enlightenment & peace for nearly two thousand years as history would unimpeachably pointout to. I completely disagree with your arguments, which to me seemed to have been done in bad faith and deplorable taste. It is not only ridiculous but to conclude that the world's single largest faith of Christians, standing above the restriction of nations, colours, creeds and races in their belief in Jesus Christ is mistaken but is also irreverential and insulting, not to Christianity alone, but to all faiths and religions of the world. The common foundation of all religions, faiths and a feeling of voluntary submission to the Almighty has also been attacked. I feel convinced that your intension in studying the Holy Bible smacks of personal vanity and a desire to scorn at Jesus Christ and our faith without

Contd.2.

Atmaghani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D. Sundara Rao

Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu

M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor

M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7

any desire to know or uphold the truth. It is highly unbecoming for a person of your knowledge and stature.

At this point, I would like to point to the entire episode of the novelist Salman Rushdie and his book 'The Satanic Verses'. Did your muslim community make any effort to examine the truth enumerated in Salman Rushdie's 'Satanic Verses?' If you are convinced that his book is an artistic fraud, a book selling gimmick or a bundle of lies and mistakes about the Holy Quran, then why not win him back to your fold with ideas, arguments and a sense of forgiveness? Will you await the death of every person who insults the Holy Quran or attacks your faith instead of winning them with arguments openly in public meetings? Why are you letting a politically motivated clergy blacken the entire achievement of Islam instead of intellectually motivated men like you leading it to show its humane face to the world.

We Christians all over the world have been hearing the teachings our saviour, Jesus Christ, but have not passed any death sentences on non-believers or blasphemers. Instead we have lovingly invited them to participate in open arguments to put forth their views and having clarified their doubts and mistaken views have defeated them and accepted them into our fold.

I am eagerly prepared to include you in the list of those who have been defeated by me. **Ecumenically, I, therefore challenge you, on behalf of Christians all over the world and such others who hold the life of Christ as blessed, to come and participate in a public meeting for a debate.** Let the defeated in this accept the faith of the winner and I have a complete faith in my coming victory over you after which I will baptise you in front of all the people and hand you over to the Christian world as a follower of Christ.

Contd.3.



ISLAMIC PROPAGATION CENTRE INTERNATIONAL

4th FLOOR, 124 QUEEN STREET, DURBAN 4001 R.S.A
PHONE: (027-31) 3060026 / 7 TELEX: (095) 6-21815 IPCI SA FAX: (027-31) 3040326

Ref : CD/sb

24 August 1994
16 Rabi-ul-Awwal 1415

Brother P.D. Sundara Rao
Bible University India
D. No. 49-35-26, Akkayyapalem
Visakha Patnam - 530 016
Andhra Pradesh
India

Respected Brother in Humanity,

As-Salaamu Alaikum - Peace be unto you.

We thank you for your letter and the interesting comments therein.

Sir, before we agree to your brave challenge to debate Brother Ahmed Deedat, we would like to know more about your goodness.

Please be kind enough to forward us at your earliest convenience, your credentials including the following details.

- a) your age.
- b) your photograph.
- c) if you have authored any books.
- d) a few copies of your books.
- e) are you renowned in India.
- f) how large is your following.
- g) which sect of Christianity do you belong to.

We need the above information as there were many who challenged Brother Ahmed Deedat, but then faded out of sight just as we finalised the debate.

As for the topic, venue etc, these can be discussed once we have received the above information. Please do not delay in your response.

With regards and best wishes.

Yours in Humanity,

CASSIM DEEDAT
Trustee/Treasurer

"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayyapalem | City: Visakhapatnam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India
Visit us at : jayashallive.org | E-mail : bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone : 91 891-2745745, 2720027

19th Sept'94

Brother Casim Deedat
4th Floor
124 Queen Street
DURBAN 4001, R.S.A.

Respected Brother in Humanity,

We are immensely delighted at the interested and quick reply made to our registered letter inviting Brother Ahmad Deedat for a public debate.

Details sought about Shri P.D.Sundara Rao by your kindness.

[a] He is 45 years old

[b] Enclosed

[c] Yes

[d] Enclosed

[e]

&

[f] We would like to leave the judgement of his renown and the strength of his following to the goodself Brother Ahmad Deedat when he meets our Brother P.D. Sundara Rao at Vijayawada.

[g] We are meticulous followers of New Testament and do not consider sectarianism as compatible with christianity. I would like to retaliate on his behalf that he is just Christian and do not belong to any sect of Christianity.

contd..2..

Atmagnani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D. Sundara Rao

Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu

M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor

M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7

[2]

I hope I have supplied all the information needed by you to finalise the debate. I would however like to emphasize that we cannot compromise on the decision regarding the venue of the debate.

I wish to have the debate finalised, based not on the letter of our Brother P.D. Sundara Rao, but Brother Ahmad Deedat's own words - "Of the Millions of the Christians in this World I can take on any one at any place in the World and defeat them in an argument" as proclaimed on 4th August, 1981 at Durban in South Africa.

I have informed all the Churches of the World, the Pope of the Christian World, political figures and heads of the States with Christian denomination or inclination and all important religious and political heads in India regarding this coming dual, including various muslim leaders.

My good wishes to all Muslim brothers and sisters.

Please do not delay in your response.

With regards and best wishes.

Yours in Humanity,

M. Johnson Victor

(On behalf of Brother JAYASHALI P.D. SUNDARA RAO)

M. JOHNSON VICTOR
Chief Organiser of Public Debate for
Christian Gospel Society
Hyderabad, INDIA.



ISLAMIC PROPAGATION CENTRE INTERNATIONAL

Ref : CD/sb

11 November 1994

Christian Gospel Society
H. No. 4-107/1 Ferozguda
Behind Hotel Samrat
Balanagar
Hyderabad 500 011
India

ATTENTION : BROTHER M. JOHNSON VICTOR

Respected Brother in Humanity,

As-Salaamu Alaikum - Peace be unto you.

Thank you for your response to our letter.

We wish to inform you that we welcome the opportunity of a debate as a vehicle for a better understanding of the fundamental beliefs that underpin our respective faiths. In this regard, the main difference between us is on the questions of the divinity of Christ and his supposed crucifixion.

Therefore, it is logical that the debate confines itself on these issues. Accordingly, we submit below our conditions on which Mr. Ahmed Deedat would debate with Mr. P.D. Sundara Rao.

- (1) The debate to be open to the public with free admission to all persons.
- (2) The public debate be staged in an open stadium in the city of Hyderabad.
- (3) A renowned Judge to chair the debate.
- (4) The topic will be : "WAS CHRIST CRUCIFIED ?"
- (5) The format of the debate will be under Hodges rules of logic, i.e.
 - i) The first speaker will be allowed 50 minutes.
 - ii) The second speaker will follow with a 60 minute lecture.
 - iii) On completion of the second speaker's talk, the first speaker will be given a 10 minute rebuttal opportunity.
 - iv) The order of the speakers will be decided by the tossing of a coin.
- (6) The public must be allowed to ask questions after the speakers' times have elapsed.
- (7) The debate will be in the English language.
- (8) Mr. Deedat will pay his own airfares and arrive in Hyderabad timeously.
- (9) The cost of hiring the venue and publicity expenses must be borne by yourself since you are issuing the challenge to Mr. Deedat.
- (10) The debate will be video recorded.

We are sure that you will agree to the above formality unhesitatingly.

We await your response.

Thanking you.

Yours sincerely,

CASSIM DEEDAT
Treasurer/Trustee

"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayyapalem | City: Visakhapatnam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India
Visit us at: jayashallive.org | E-mail: bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone: 91 891-2745745, 2720027

Date: 18-05-1995.

To

Brother Ahmed Deedat,
4th Floor,
124, Queen Street,
DURBAN - 4001, R.S.A.

Respected Brother in Humanity,

I am very happy in your topic selection "WAS CHRIST CRUCIFIED?" and based on your own words "Of the millions of the Christians in this world I can take on any one at any place in the world and defeat them in an argument". I feel honoured that your kindself is arriving at Vijayawada. Our entire community is very grateful to you for accepting the conditions put forth by our Christian Gospel Society in their first registered letter No.751 dated 8.8.94 and second regd. letter No.265 dated 7.12.94.

Till now all your debates have been confined to the four walls but now the International challenge between two of us on June 6th 1995 in India is open to the entire world and millions of people are about to be present for the coming One day challenging meeting. Our Indian Government as the highest law & order enforcing agency is making all adequate arrangements for the security and smooth conduct of proceedings and my country men with noble intentions, my country's muslim brothers and sisters with the blessings of the God Almighty are very eager to be present in this great debate which was to be organised with utmost respect and regard for all religions and in a friendly atmosphere free from any ill will or ill feeling.

Contd.2.

Atmagnani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D. Sundara Rao

Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu

M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor

M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7

I kindly request you to pay attention towards this last and third registered letter which is a part of our correspondence between us for this open debate. I would like to make it clear that your absence to this challenge on any circumstance would be regarded and declared as your defeat which would be announced by the honourable juries in front of all the people in the meeting itself and propagated to the entire world.

With regards & Best Wishes,

Hoping in my triumph,

Your's in Humanity,

Dr. Sankar

Daiva Ghani, Aathma Ghani, Jayashali
P.D. SUNDARRAO.

DIRECTOR
BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY
INDIA

"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayyapalem | City: Visakhapatnam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India
Visit us at : jayashalilive.org | E-mail: bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone : 91 891-2745745, 2720027

Registered Letter.

7th Dec. 1994.

To

Brother CASSIM DEEDAT
4th Floor,
124, Queen Street,
DURBAN 4001, R.S.A.

For the kind attention of Brother CASSIM DEEDAT.

Respected Brother in Humanity,

Thankyou for your instantaneous response.

We wish to inform you that we find ourselves unconditionally in agreement with the greater part of your set of conditions. But we would like to emphasise our inability to accept your condition about the venue, because

- a) A large no. of Christian brothers and followers, who have voluntarily contributed their support in making our arrangements have expressed their convenience to be present at Vijayawada.
- b) A large no. of brothers of Islamic and neutral faiths from the coastal belt have also expressed their willingness to attend the debate. They would find it highly inconvenient and perhaps beyond their reach to come to all the way to Hyderabad and benefit from the interesting and enlightening cross-fires of argument, despite their desire.

Contd...2

Atmagnani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D. Sundara Rao

Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu

M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor

M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7

We would also like to emphasise once again that we cannot compromise on the decision regarding the venue of the Debate to be conducted at Vijayawada as we have already highly circulated and distributed thousands of hand bills and wall posters to different parts of the world. We will be kind enough in enclosing some of them to you in the next letter.

We would also like to make it clear regarding the public questions, as it is not justifiable for the public to raise their voice in the court of law, and the public has to accept the judgement given by the hon'ble jury on listening both arguments, which is final.

As Bro. Ahmed Deedat has choose the topic "WAS CHRIST CRUCIFIED", he is supposed to air his arguments on the topic. Without listening to Deedat's arguments, our Bro. P.D.SUNDARA RAO cannot give his argument regarding the topic. So, we cannot accept your condition on deciding the orders of speakers by tossing of coin.

So, we would request you to kindly reconsider your conditions in favour of our conditions.

Hoping to be in the esteemed company of Bro. Ahmed Deedat soon and have the honour and pleasure of having a spiritually uplifting debate at Vijayawada.

With regards and best wishes,

Yours in Humanity,

M. Johnson Victor

(On behalf of Bro. JAYASHALI P.D.SUNDARARAO)

M. JOHNSON VICTOR, M.B.Th.,

Chief Organiser of Public Debate for Christian Gospel Society,
Hyderabad (INDIA).

- NOTE :
- a) We are very eager enough to know Bro.Ahmed Deedat's willingness regarding the treaty - 'The Vanquished in the duel will accept the faith of the winner'.
 - b) You are requested to send a photograph with negative of Bro. Ahmed Deedat as soon as you have received this letter.
 - c) The following is the information regarding the letters on the coming debate which we have received from different regions of the world.

Christians : 16,482

Muslims : 973

Neutral faiths 1,861

- d) You are kindly requested to send your further information to the Central Office.

"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayapalem | City: Visakhapatnam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India
Visit us at: jayashallive.org | E-mail: bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone: 91 891-2745745, 2720027

BY REGD. POST WITH ACK.DUE

Dt. 15-06-1995

Dear Brother Mr. Ahmed Deedat,

My greetings to you.

Needless to say that you hurled a challenge to the christendom that you would disprove within two minutes and throw away in any court the Bible version that Jesus Christ was crucified.

I accepted your challenge as you agreed for a meeting at the P.W.D. grounds in Vijayawada on 06-06-1995 between 6.00 P.M. and 8.00 P.M. when you and I had to place our view points before the gathering.

On 03-06-1995 a person said to be yourself rang me up from Kurnool when I was at my residence in Visakhapatnam, greeted me and putdown the phone. I went to Vijayawada on 04-06-1995 itself from Visakhapatnam.

Huge arrangements for the meeting were made at P.W.D. grounds, vijayawada on 06-06-1995, hoping that you would not fail to come to the dias. I was bodily present there and oversaw the arrangements from 8.00 A.M. itself. In spite of the fact that I had no information about your arrival in Vijayawada on or before 06-06-1995.

Because, there were no traces of kindself on 06-06-1995 I was at the venue till 9.00 P.M. sending back about 3 lakh people who gathered there, having come to the debate braving scorching me from distant places.

I waited till today expecting some information from you. But I am disappointed as there is no information regard you on 06-06-1995.

Under these circumstances I am sure that you fairly accept that your absence on 06-06-1995 from the venue of the meeting amounts to your complete rout. Had you hurried up to the venue of the meeting, take it from me, I would have scissored your version into pieces and thrown out before the audience and uphold the truth of my version even within one minute i.e., in 60 seconds.

Contd...2

Atmagnani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D. Sundara Rao

Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu

M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor

M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7

If you are honest, please accept your defeat at my hands to uphold the principles of ethics.

At this juncture, with due respect to the Quran, I advise you strongly to confine yourself to the tenants of Quoran, sanctity of Namaz and sayings of Prophet Mohammed instead of slinging mud against the religious texts of other faiths particularly the Holy Bible, which is followed by about 175 crores of people on the globe.

Please, do not indulge yourself in unnecessary correspondence with me once again as the letus emanating from you, a defeated person, do not merit any reply, muchless revoke any reaction.

Yours sincerely,


DIRECTOR
BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY
INDIA

To

Mr. AHMED DEEDAT,
Islamic Propagation Centre International,
4th Floor, 124, Queen Street,
DURBAN - 4001, R.S.A.

The Sensational International Spiritual Debate

"WAS CHRIST CRUCIFIED?"



Inviting for challenge, having trounced world famous theorists, rational atheists and pseudo-Christian representatives abetting satanic invasions, the ecumenic undefeated fighter Daiva Gnani, Jayashali

P.D.SUNDARA RAO
CHURCH OF CHRIST, VISAKHAPATNAM
DIRECTOR
BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY
INDIA



Accepting the challenge, having defeated renowned Christian theologians, scholars, writers ridiculing christian faith and its foundational beliefs, rowing in hype and hoopla over his belief in his invincibility, arriving in India to take on the challenger

AHMED DEEDAT
PRESIDENT
ISLAMIC PROPAGATION CENTRE
INTERNATIONAL
SOUTH AFRICA

Jayashali P. D. Sundara Rao accepts the Challenge of Ahmed Deedat who claimed - 'I can debate with any single one of the millions of followers of Christ at any corner of the World at any time and in less than two minutes prove wrong the alleged belief about the divinity of Christ and that he was resurrected after his crucifixion and demonstrate that he was just a common man'.

Date : 06-06-1995
Time : 6 P.M. to 8 P.M.
Venue : P.W.D. GROUNDS
VIJAYAWADA (A.P.)-INDIA

In a sensational climax, subsequent to the honourable jury's judgement, the vanquished will accept in all humility the faith and religion of the champion.

For details contact : M. Johnson Victor, M.B.Th., State President, Christian Gospel Society, D.No.49-35-26, Akkayyapalem, Visakhapatnam - 530 016. A. P., INDIA. Phone : (0091) 0891 - 545745

Designed & Printed at : Shrivani Graphics, 3-4-610/3, Lane Opp: to Deepak Theatre Bus Stop, Narayanguda, Hyderabad - 500 029.

سنسنی خیز بین الاقوامی روحانی مہا سدا

”کیا عیسیٰ مسیح کو مصلوب کیا گیا تھا؟“



اس چیلنج کو جناب احمد دہدات قبول کرتے ہوئے - ہندوستان تشریف لائے ہیں - جنہوں نے دنیا بھر کے قابل اور مشہور عیسائی حکمران اور اہم اہل علم حضرات کو شکست دے کر عیسائی انداز فکر کی نفی کرتی ہے

احمد دہدات
اسلامک پروڈکشن سٹر جنوبی انڈیا



دیوانہائی سے خالی ہیں - ڈی - سندر راؤ ڈاکٹر بائبل اوفن یونیورسٹی انڈیا چیلنج کرتے ہیں - جنہوں نے دنیا بھر کے لیے دین ، ناسک ، شیطان خیالات رکھنے والے شعبہ دہ ہاروں سے مطابہ کر کے انہیں شکست دی ہے -

سجے خالی ہیں ڈی سندر راؤ احمد دہدات کا یہ چیلنج قبول کرتے ہیں - جنہوں نے یہ دعویٰ کیا ہے ” میں کسی وقت دنیا کے کسی بھی کونے میں عیسیٰ مسیح کے کرڑوں پرؤں میں سے کسی کے ساتھ بھی بحث کر سکتا ہوں اور دوسرے سے بھی کم وقت میں عیسیٰ کے مہذبہ خدا ہونے کے عقیدہ کو غلط ثابت کر سکتا ہوں اور یہ کہ انہیں بھانسی پر چڑھانے کے بعد وہ زندہ ہونگے تھے - اور یہ بھی ثابت کر سکتا ہوں کہ وہ ایک عام آدمی تھے

Date : 06-06-1995

Time : 6 P.M. to 8 P.M.

**Venue : P.W.D. GROUNDS
VIJAYAWADA (A.P.)-INDIA**

سنسنی خیز ٹاکس کے بعد شکست ہونے پر جنہوں کے فیصلے سے خودہ قضیہ مہا سدا قضیہ اور اعلان کیا جاتے ہوئے اسے قبول کر لے گا۔

مہذبہ قضیہ کیلئے رہا مہذبہ کیلئے : اہم جاسی کوڑاسی ڈی راجس مہذبہ کیلئے مہا سدا کیلئے : 050000 - 050000
050000 - 050000

DECCAN Chronicle

Vijayawada, Wednesday June 7, 1995

Debate on Was Christ crucified cancelled

From Our Bureau

Vijayawada, June 6 : The debate between the director of Bible Open University, Mr. P.D. Sundara Rao and the president of Islamic Propagation Centre International, South Africa, Mr. Ahmed Deedat on "Was Christ Crucified" here on Tuesday was cancelled.

The President of Christian Gospel Society of India, twin cities, Dr. B. John and the debater, Mr. Sundara Rao, were found at the venue. Mr. Deedat who was supposed to come from South Africa as announced by the organisers did not turn up.

Sensing trouble at the venue, the police cancelled the permission for the debate, dispersed the crowd.



Vijayawada, Wednesday, June 7, 1995

Copş Break up debate meet

Vijayawada : Tension built up at the PWD grounds here on Tuesday when members of Muslim and Christian communities gathered in strength following an invitation for an open debate on the genuineness of the contents of the Bible.

People gathered there when the word got around that Mr. Sundara Rao, director of the Bible Open University, dared Mr. Deedat of Islamic Propagation Centre, South Africa, to attend an open debate on the letter's claims that the contents in the Bible were only a creation.

Mr. Sundara Rao's supporters set up a dais at the PWD grounds and made all arrangements for the open date. But Mr. Deedat failed to turn up at the meeting.

2012 IS NOT THE END OF THE WORLD

CHALLENGE TO THE WORLD NEWS MEDIA



The Book of
REVELATION
of Isaiah
The Book of
Revelation
The Book of
Revelation
The Book of
Revelation

2012 DOOMSDAY

Challenge to the World News Media "2012 is not the end of the world" Rumors are on air by the news media like the demon in the disguise of God. 'Here is the tail, there is the tiger' says the media. Earnings are high in the line of the media causing the outcome of more and more new channels everyday. Knowing the innocent pulse of the people, media are engaged in investing huge fortunes in the guise of 'Better Society'. These double edged announcements reveal that - pesticides are involved in cool drinks on one side and on the other they advertise and promote the sale of these beverages by captioning "Taste the thunder". People are preyed to the present media. Publishing and telecasting all these crazy stunts as facts are taking the gullible for the ride. They stated:

The world is going to end in 2008 through the collider experiment in Geneva. An asteroid would hit the earth in 2007, and the human race would become extinct. All the planets would come in a straight line and something strange will happen to the mankind. 1999 would be the end of the age.

Challenged God through Human Genome Project to expand human life. They build another world through Biosphere-2 with a huge torture. Aliens are ready to invade earth who are most advanced than humans. Though all the above issues were challenged openly these media people are like the scorpion bitten burglars. So, now I come up with the new challenge that on "2012 December 21. Doomsday" the world is not going to end. Face me in any of my public meetings accompanied by your scientists and their ideologies.

One n only International Challenging Dynamic Speaker
Viswa Vignana Saaravabowma, Aatmaghani, Daivagnani,
Jayashali P.D.SUNDARA RAO



P.D.SUNDARA RAO



NOSTARDAMUS ALBERT EINSTEIN



"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayapalem | City: Visakhapatnam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India

Visit us at: jayashalilive.org | E-mail: bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone: 91 891-2745745, 2720027

1st October, 2010

Attention: Mr. Stephen William Hawking

It is a common fact that a driver is required to drive a vehicle and so were your parents behind your birth. Then, is a Creator not required to create and drive this entire Creation? Yes, He is. It is pity on you being ignoramus of this, while even a common man is aware of it. Aiming at the gross ignorance of atheism and in order to see that there is no atheist in this present world, I have defeated many of them publicly so far. I am writing this to you to invite you and make you join them after defeating you. It has been a long time since I challenged NASA scientists. They seem to be shivering to face me to prove their authenticity.

Go through the following reasons for your present miserable state:

- 'Stephen,' in the Bible, was a great Saint who was stoned and killed for **Christ Jesus**. Your parents made a very big mistake by naming you after such a wonderful hero. Being at the threshold of the Death you have committed a very big sin by thinking and giving statements against **the Creator** foolishly. Stephen, in the Bible was stoned for the Creator; but you, Mr. Stephen, are trying to stone the Creator.
- Despite your father being a doctor right from the time you entered your mother's womb, he did not take much care of your health. As a result, you have become handicapped.
- Deceiving mankind, you are wrongly claiming that the Aliens exist.
- Though your wife gave birth to your three children, she got parted owing to your ill nature. You have barbarically desired for the wife of Mr. David Mason who had made and presented a 'Talking Computer' to you since you were dumb.
- You claimed that there is no God in the book 'Grand Design.'
- Your mother was named after Jezebel who was one of the wicked and crooked women that worked against the Creator and tasted his wrath at the end, in the Bible. It itself shows your doomed future. It was also shame on her to be a communist member.

You have drawn your death day nearer by saying that there is no Creator (God). You are doomed to be defeated in my hands. Your older brother in the history, Mr. Charles Darwin committed the same sin by stating so and left this world. Though he realized the truth at the end, he could not convey this to the world. You should not repeat the same mistake.

Therefore, on behalf of the **Powerful Creator of this entire Universe**, I challenge you through this letter to stand for your statement that there is no Creator and prove it before me, if you have enough wits and guts. I hereby leave the option to you to decide the place for the public debate between us. Is it in England or in India? Choice is yours. Let me know if you are ready for this challenge otherwise accept the defeat. We shall discuss the terms and conditions in the further process.

One n only International Challenger

Atmagnani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D.SUNDAR RAO, Director

Bible Open University-India International

Watch and go through the following to know about me:

1. www.bibleverdict.org
2. The Challenging Letter to NASA Scientists
3. International Challenge on Davinci Code
4. The Future of the World
5. 2012 is not the end of the world
6. Mother's womb is the first school

Copy to:

1. All News Channels and Newspapers
2. UNI&PTI

To
Mr. Stephen Hawking,
DAMTP
Centre for Mathematical Sciences,
Wilber Force Road,
Cambridge CB3 0WA,
UNITED KINGDOM

Atmagnani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D. Sundara Rao

Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu

M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor

M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7



DIKTATS

"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayyapalem | City: Visakhapatnam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India
Visit us at : jayashalilive.org | E-mail : bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone : 91 891-2745745, 2720027

To,

25th April, 2004

MR KOFI ANNAN
UN SECRETARY GENERAL,
FIRST AVENUE, UN PLAZA,
NEWYORK CITY, N.Y.10017
U.S.A.

Dear Sir,

It has to be highly appreciated for your decision-making in establishing peace among the nations of the world. But unfortunately 'because lawlessness will abound the love of many will grow cold' says Bible (Mathew 24:1-12) regarding the nature of human race. As a Bible literate knowing the destiny of the world I have already warned America. I am also sending '**The life book of Baghdad revealed in Bible**' one of my recent literature which reveals the fate of Iraq.

Please refer to the topic in between the page numbers 85 to 112 in the book sent to you. My request to all major publishers to publish these facts and writings worldwide was set aside. I am also enclosing their response to my letter requesting the above. I am also enclosing my letter to America and the letter sent to me from London. I hope that your honored personality may do the right job in doing good to all mankind.

God Bless You.

Servant of God in Christ.

One and only International Challenger

(P.D.Sundara Rao)

Director

Bible Open University-India

Atmaghani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D. Sundara Rao

Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu

M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor

M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7

"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayyapalem | City: Visakhapatnam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India
Visit us at : jayashalilive.org | E-mail : bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone : 91 891-2745745, 2720027

To,
**The NASA Headquarters,
300 E Street SW,
Washington DC 20024-3210.**

August 11, 2004

Dear Children,

Science in its infinite odyssey from Neolithic age to Nuclear age has made tremendous achievements in various walks of human life. It must be credited for its great inventions and discoveries which made man to lead a happy life on one half and must be pitied for not realizing Bible as the root of all modern sciences. This is because the Church and Christians of the previous ages did not possess the guts to prove the authenticity of Bible, but caused abhorrence by punishing and killing various scientists who explained the facts regarding the universe. Galileo, Copernicus and Bruno were some of them. The reason is, they have not studied and researched Bible meticulously. Church and Christians of the earlier age have misinterpreted Bible with wrong notions without understanding the truths hidden in it.

Physicists like Francis Crick have mistaken the Bible regarding the revolution of Earth whereas Charles Darwin made his confession on his deathbed realizing Bible as the book of God. Stop looking towards Bible with a religious look and accept the almighty power of God (The Great Attractor) who makes the worlds whirl around with His command.

Nowadays modern science is running after mirages in spending lavishly millions of money in the guise of advancement leaving behind the underprivileged millions who are deprived of bare necessities like food, water and clothing. However, did these experiments prove a success? If the 25 million dollar project Biosphere-2 is proved a failure then what good is done to the poor in the light of these advancements? I can clearly state that you people may not succeed in your mission to Mars and Mercury. Please go through the enclosed pamphlet and the book and know the veracity of Bible.

Atmagnani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D. Sundara Rao

Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu

M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor

M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7

Dear Scientists, I once again **CHALLENGE** on behalf of Bible that it is a book of God and I am ready to prove its authenticity any where in the World.

God bless you.

Servant of God in Christ.

One and only International Challenger



(P.D.Sundara Rao)

Director

Bible Open University-India
International.

Enclosures:

1. A scientific pamphlet
2. Letters to BBC & CNN
3. Letter to The President of America
4. Letter from The President of France
5. Letter from Australian Prime Minister
6. Letter from British Prime Minister
7. Letter to Noble Committee
8. Letter to John Kerry.

Copy to:

1. CNN
2. BBC

"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayyapalem | City: Visakhapatnam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India
Visit us at: jayashallive.org | E-mail: bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone: 91 891-2745745, 2720027

To,

3rd May, 2004

**Cable News Network
P.O. Box 105366
One CNN Center
Atlanta, Georgia 30348**

Dear Brothers,

We believe in western countries that you people are true believers in faith and God than our eastern countries. Birth of Universe is still a poser to the modern sciences. Every science is the outcome of nature. On staring at the universe man fashioned sciences. The special concept, which I want to say, is that the word created the universe, which is none other than the **BIBLE**. As a Bible literate what I consider is –

Hebrews 11:3 *Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.*

Romans 4:17 *(As it is written, I have made thee a father of many nations,) before him whom he believed, even God, who quickened the dead, and called those things, which be not as though they were.*

Genesis 1:3,6,9 - *And God said, Let there be light: and there was light. And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters. And God said, Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear: and it was so.* Bible is mightier than the modern sciences.

I dispatch to you a special literature that challenges the ideologies of modern man and also reveals the greatness of Bible and the fate of the nations. Please go through the page numbers 85 to 112 with a special writing "America who could save you?" and also the "The life book of Baghdad revealed in Bible". If you really believe in God then let the state of these nations be known to the people of the world to let the new society for humanity be build through your media. **Romans 1:19-20** - *Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God hath shewed it unto them. For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse:*

Atmagnani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D. Sundara Rao

Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu

M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor

M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7

I have challenged many scientists in my book “**THE LION’S ROAR OF JAYASHALI AT THE GROSS IGNORANCE OF THE NEW MILLENIUM (Intelligentsia of the world beware!)**” few of them are

- a) *Does science succeed in Human Genome Project?*
- b) *Does Aliens exist?*
- c) *Bible’s forecast on Biosphere’s failure etc.*

I challenge any scientist of the world to invalidate the concepts written by me. Please read the concepts within and if you believe in the existence of God then let the world also be aware of these views.

Please go through the copy of the letters to Mr. President, USA and to the UN Secretary General, UNO and also the mail sent to me from London.

God bless you.

Servant of God in Christ.

One and only International Challenger



(P.D.Sundara Rao)

Director

Bible Open University-India

Enclosures:

Letter to President ,USA.

Letter to Un Secretary General, UNO

Letter from London.

"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayyapalem | City: Visakhapatnam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India
Visit us at : jayashallive.org | E-mail : bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone : 91 891-2745745, 2720027

To,

3rd May, 2004

**BBC WORLD
CUSTOMER RELATIONS
PO BOX 5054
LONDON W12 OZY
UNITED KINGDOM.**

Dear Brothers,

We believe in western countries that you people are true believers in faith and God than our eastern countries. Birth of Universe is still a poser to the modern sciences. Every science is the outcome of nature. On staring at the universe man fashioned sciences. The special concept, which I want to say, is that the word created the universe, which is none other than the **BIBLE**. As a Bible literate what I consider is –

Hebrews 11:3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.

Romans 4:17 (As it is written, I have made thee a father of many nations,) before him whom he believed, even God, who quickened the dead, and called those things, which be not as though they were.

Genesis 1:3,6,9 - And God said, Let there be light: and there was light. And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters. And God said, Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear: and it was so. Bible is mightier than the modern sciences.

I dispatch to you a special literature that challenges the ideologies of modern man and also reveals the prominence of Bible and the fate of the nations. Please go through the page numbers 85 to 112 with a special writing "America who could save you?" and also the "The life book of Baghdad revealed in Bible". If you really believe in God then let the state of these nations be known to the people of the world to let the new society for humanity be build through your media. *Romans 1:19-20 - Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God hath shewed it unto them. For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse:*

Atmagnani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D. Sundara Rao

Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu

M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor

M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7

I have challenged various scientists in my book “**THE LION’S ROAR OF JAYASHALI AT THE GROSS IGNORANCE OF THE NEW MILLENIUM (Intelligentsia of the world beware!)**” few of them are

- a) *Does science succeed in Human Genome Project?*
- b) *Does Aliens exist?*
- c) *Bible’s forecast on Biosphere’s failure etc.*

I challenge any scientist of the world to invalidate the concepts written by me. Please read the concepts within and if you believe in the existence of God then let the world also be aware of these views.

Please go through the copy of the letters to Mr. President, USA and to the UN Secretary General, UNO and also the mail sent to me from London.

God bless you.

Servant of God in Christ.

One and only International Challenger



(P.D.Sundara Rao)

Director

Bible Open University-India

Enclosures:

Letter to President ,USA.

Letter to Un Secretary General, UNO

Letter from London.

"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayyapalem | City: Visakhapatnam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India
Visit us at: jayashallive.org | E-mail: bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone: 91 891-2745745, 2720027

**Mr. John Kerry,
304 Russell Building,
Third Floor,
Washington D.C. 20510**

26th July, 2004

Dear son John Kerry,

Greetings to you, all Democratic Party members and my American Brethren in the name of Lord Jesus Christ.

As children of God, we all share His spirit and the blood of His son Jesus Christ. As a Bible literate I would like to bring to your thought some Biblical advises as we all, as Christians honor and regard the word of God. Please consider these carefully, if not America may be pitched into great jeopardy. We might be enemies to the world but not to our heavenly Father. The same letter of content was written to George W. Bush addressing all Americans.

America is backing Israel unconditionally by aiding them in defending Palestinians and other Muslim countries. If this continues, America might become, enemy to all the Muslim countries of the world who indirectly support the Palestinians. Do not cost the lives of Americans for the sake of Israel who are the accursed lot to the Lord even to this day. Americans have already paved the way for the fury of God causing the attacks by Al-Quaida.

I applaud all the Jewish Christians who accepted Jesus Christ as their Lord. Only those Jews are blessed but the left over are the cursed lot. *Rom 10:1-3 Brothers, my heart's desire and prayer to God for the Israelites is that they may be saved. For I can testify about them that they are zealous for God, but their zeal is not based on knowledge. Since they did not know the righteousness that comes from God and sought to establish their own, they did not submit to God's righteousness.* A Jew cannot become the son of God simply accepting Father. He is bound to accept Jesus as Christ. *1 John 2:22-23 Who is the liar? It is the man who denies that Jesus is the Christ. Such a man is the antichrist-he denies the Father and the Son. No one who denies the Son has the Father; whoever acknowledges the Son has the Father also.* Show generosity towards Jews in making them to turn around to accept Christ as savior but not supporting them in combat.

Atmagnani, Daivagnani, Jayashali
P.D. Sundara Rao
Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu
M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,
Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor
M.B.Th., Ph.D.,
Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7

If you really care for the comfort of America, then act according to the doctrines of Bible. As a contesting person to the presidency, consider the welfare of Americans. If really you want to be elected as the head of America, then I can make your dream come true by pleading our heavenly Father. *Romans 13:1 Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God. Daniel 4:32 You recognize that the Most High is ruler over the realm of mankind and bestows it on whomever He wishes.'*

Please go through the enclosures and my letter to Mrs. Sonia Gandhi explaining the power established by God on the world.

God bless you.

One and only International Challenger

Servant of God in Christ.



(P.D.Sundara Rao)

Director

Bible Open University-India,
International.

Encl:

1. Letter to The President of America
2. Letter from British Prime Minister
3. Letter from Australian Prime Minister
4. Letter from The President of France
5. Letters to BBC and CNN
6. Letter to Sonia Gandhi
7. Letter to Noble Committee
8. Letter to Mr. Kofi Annan, UNO
9. A scientific pamphlet.

"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayyapalem | City: Visakhapatnam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India
Visit us at : jayashallive.org | E-mail : bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone : 91 891-2745745, 2720027

To,

26th January, 2004

The Honorable President and to all fellow Americans.

Dear Brethren,

If a question is posed to the world "which is the biggest Christian kingdom in the world?" even a kid can give the answer i.e. America. As a Bible literate I would like to emphasize the fate and the greatest terror, which could strike America once again, which is under constant threat by the great evil power of the world.

After a long-lasting rule of 70 years U.S.S.R. is finally alienated and collapsed as per the world history. As a Christian I never wish that to happen to America. The previous attack on America is nothing but only due to the support given to the Israel. If Bible is treated as the Holy Book of Christians then one thing must be scrupulously taken into consideration that whoever disbelieves Jesus as Messiah are termed as Anti Christ's by Bible. # 2 John 7-11 Many deceivers (Majority Israelis), who do not acknowledge Jesus Christ as coming in the flesh (as Messiah), have gone out into the world. Any such person is the deceiver and the antichrist. Watch out that you do not lose what you have worked for, but that you may be rewarded fully. Anyone who runs ahead and does not continue in the teaching of Christ does not have God; whoever continues in the teaching has both the Father and the Son. If anyone comes to you and does not bring this teaching, do not take him into your house or welcome him. Anyone who welcomes him shares in his wicked work. # 1 Thess 2:15,16 Jews who killed the Lord Jesus and the prophets and also drove us out. They displease God and are hostile to all men in their effort to keep us from speaking to the Gentiles so that they may be saved. In this way they always heap up their sins to the limit. The wrath of God has come upon them at last.

Atmagnani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D. Sundara Rao

Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu

M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor

M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7

The courtesy shown towards Israel by Americans must be centralized to make them to believe in Christ but not to support them in combat. My humble appeal to all my American Brethren is that they must not turn out to be a prey in the sight of God by helping such people who even today never believe in Christ as Messiah.

Please go through the verdict of God regarding the Israel from page no 85 to 112. These words are not from me but the words, which God wanted to convey to his people. My job is done. Do not become evildoers in the sight of God and welcome disaster.

Servant of God in Christ.

One and only International Challenger

Atmagnani, Daivagnani, Jayashali



(P.D.Sundara Rao)

Director

Bible Open University-India

Copy to:

1. Washington Post Company, Washington.
2. British Prime Minister, London.
3. Pope John Paul II, Vatican City State, Europe.
4. Honorable President, India.

"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayyapalem | City: Visakhapantam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India
Visit us at: jayashallive.org | E-mail: bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone: 91 891-2745745, 2720027

22 Oct 2005

Ezekiel 14: 13 "Son of man, if a country sins against me by being unfaithful and I stretch out my hand against it to cut off its food supply and send famine upon it and kill its people and their animals.

To
The Honorable President of America

Dear Sir,

I had written a letter on 26 January 2004 predicting the fate of America according to the Bible but you people had not responded but ignored and set those words aside and now fallen under constant threats. Do not despise the chastening of the Lord and be discouraged when you are rebuked by Him. Do not underrate these words from me as of an Indian but from the Great Almighty, else you would be pitched into more danger and liable for greater disasters.

Please once again go through the words of God regarding the fate of your country from the topic "**America who could save you**" in the enclosed CD. Amend all your constitutional laws according to the Bible and subject yourselves to the God Almighty. If you really care for these words and a change of heart then I would plead God for your safety and put an end to all the disasters and terrors.

Carefully go through few golden words from Bible regarding those who disobeyed the laws of God.

John 3:8 The wind blows wherever it pleases.

Ps 148:8 Lightning and hail, snow and clouds, stormy winds that do his bidding.

Job 37:13 He brings the clouds to punish people, or to water his earth and show his love.

Isa 29:6 The Lord Almighty will come with thunder and earthquake and great noise, with windstorm and tempest and flames of a devouring fire.

Jer 23:19 See, the storm of the Lord will burst out in wrath, a whirlwind swirling down on the heads of the wicked.

2 Kings 19:35 That night the angel of the Lord went out and put to death a hundred and eighty-five thousand in the Assyrian camp. When the people got up the next morning—there were all the dead bodies!

Heb 1:7 In speaking of the angels he says, "He makes his angels spirits, and his servants flames of fire.

Ps. 104:4 He makes winds his messengers, a flames of fire his servants.

Atmagnani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D. Sundara Rao

Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu

M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor

M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7

Few challenges which America is facing now:

America is now being hampered by many horrors beginning from the terrorist attacks. It is facing great challenges from the hurricanes 'Katrina' 'Rita' and recently 'Wilma'. The world's biggest superpower is now being humiliated by many struggles, which are explained briefly hereunder:

1. The revolt of South Americans in Ecuador region for oil.
2. The decision of Venezuela regarding the society of 'Petro Caribbean'.
3. The bankruptcy of America's biggest oil company 'Unocal'
4. The pressure from Kyrgyzstan to evacuate the military camps of America.
5. The foundation for the 'Asian Highway' laid by UNESCOPE from Tokyo to Istanbul joining 33 nations etc.

As a humble servant of God I once again plead your country because it very dangerous to fall into the hands of God because He can judge anyone who disobeys Him. One true fact which has to be appreciated and accepted is that in a single tremor recently occurred near Pakistan occupied Kashmir(PoK) thousands of terrorists were alienated by God though the Prime Nations of the world declared 'War on Terrorism' to catch hold of those militants but failed. So do not pave way for the wrath of God for more destruction.

In HIS service



(Jayashali P.D.Sundara Rao)

Director

Bible Open University-India International

Enclosures:

1. The first letter stating the threat to America
2. Letter to UNO Secretary General, Dt: 25-04-2004
3. Letter from England. Dt: 11-02-2004
4. Letter from Australia, Dt: 03-06-2004
5. Letter from France. Dt: 07-07-2004
6. Letter to John Kerry before elections
7. Pamphlet of Ahmed Deedat who spoke blasphemously on Bible and defeated.
8. A leaflet proving the authenticity of Bible
9. Advice to the Noble Committee
10. A compact disc with word documents on '*The Lion's Roar of Jayashali at the gross ignorance of the new millennium*'
11. B.B.C. Letter
12. C.N.N. Letter
13. NASA Letter
14. Letter to Sonia Gandhi
15. Life Book of Baghdad

"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayyapalem | City: Visakhapatnam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India
Visit us at : jayashalilive.org | E-mail : bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone : 91 891-2745745, 2720027

To,
Mrs. Sonia Gandhi,
President,
Indian National Congress,
New Delhi.

9th June, 2004

Dear Beloved children of God Sonia and Rajasekhar Reddy,

As a Bible literate I would like to bring to you few bare facts that no one have written. And I hope you could make a carefully study. These facts are related to your lives and also the fate of India. Somersaulting the predictions of many false swamis, babas, ignorant political leaders and oracles of astrologers congress party came into power again. The truth for the election of congress government nation wide has to be carefully ascertained which I have written below. Please read carefully and put your intellect on it.

1. Medo Persian kingdom was one among the greatest nations, which ruled the world 450 B.C. Its emperor was Xerxes. His empire extended from Ethiopia to India covering 127 provinces. Due to her arrogance queen Vashti was terminated and the King replaced Esther. At that time an ordinance was passed by king Xerxes to assassinate Jews worldwide. If that order was executed all the Jews would have been killed and even Christ would have not been born and there would have not been the Christian era. So queen Esther was appointed only to save the Jews from that order by the will of God. *Esther 4:14 And who knows but that you have come to royal position for such a time as this?" For if you remain silent at this time, relief and deliverance for the Jews will arise from another place, but you and your father's family will perish.*
2. Until 16th century Bible was not known to the world. The birth of John Guten Berg and the invention of press paved the way for the printing of Bible for the first time and published to the entire world. The great British Empire subjugated the world by the will of God only to introduce Bible to all the nations of the world. This was done only by the will of God but not by their warfare or cannons.
3. The ignorant and haughty cult dominated Afghanistan with fundamentalism who named themselves as Talibans, were swiped out from Afghanistan in a short span as soon as they drove away the Christian missionaries from their country. This was also the verdict of God.
4. O.P.Thyagi once a parliamentarian and a fundamentalist who decided to raise a bill in the parliament to drive out all Christians from India during the rule of Janata government who all of a sudden dropped into the death pit and later the Janata government was hurled down.

Atmagnani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D. Sundara Rao

Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu

M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor

M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7

Congress won the majority to rule the nation only by the destiny and will of God but not by monetary, weaponry or the liberality of voter gods.

Daniel 4:17 "The decision is announced by messengers, the holy ones declare the verdict, so that the living may know that the Most High is sovereign over the kingdoms of men and gives them to anyone he wishes and sets over them the lowliest of men."

Romans 13:1-2 Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God.

John 19:10,11 Pilate said. "Don't you realize I have power either to free you or to crucify you?" Jesus answered, "You would have no power over me if it were not given to you from above."

- a) Please read the interesting and sensational concept written from Bible **"The life book of Baghdad revealed in Bible"** which explains the situation cropped in Iraq, as they were daggers drawn only due to their disobedience towards God.
- b) Please read the topic 'America who could save you' warning George W. Bush for supporting Israel by bringing the wrath of God onto them from the book **" The Lions roar of Jayashali" at the gross ignorance of the new millennium (Intelligentsia of the world beware!)** page numbers 85 to 112, which reveals the fate of America.
- c) Please go through the letter to CNN and BBC through which I have challenged the modern sciences proving the omnipresence of God and the authenticity of Bible.

Exercise your power given by God to protect Christianity with all other religions to prevail harmony in the country.

God bless you.

Servant of God in Christ.

One and only International Challenger



(P.D.Sundara Rao)

Director

Bible Open University-India

Enclosures:

- 1.Copy to Chief Minister, AP.
- 2.Letter from British Prime Minister.
- 3.Letter to BBC.
- 4.Letter to Kofi Annan.
- 5.Letter to President,USA

"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayyapalem | City: Visakhapatnam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India
Visit us at : jayashallive.org | E-mail : bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone : 91 891-2745745, 2720027

Date: 01-09-2017

Attention to All media around the World

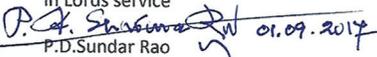
Dear brothers,

People in this world are so innocent as they believe in all cock and bull stories published by many authors and statements given by any scientist that the world would come to an end. This has been the epitome topic of the world creating confusion and fear all over the world. Recently 2012 December 21 is declared as the D-Day of the world as witnessed by the Myanmar Calendar supported by Einstein, Newton and even been filmed by Hollywood pictures resulted in creating havoc in the world causing thousands of deaths as announced in all media. Again now some websites and authors like **David Meade** are making false statements for the end of world in September 23rd 2017 or 2032 basing on Bible verses without knowing the real essence of them.

We as Christians now pronounce real aspects from Bible which are to be taken as counters for all the fake statements made by authors like David Meade. I P.D.Sundara Rao, a challenger, as a director of Bible Open university India International would like to counter these fake statements and also would bet for an amount of **10 Crore** to prove their statements as wrong and am ready for a debate with such people on behalf of Bible. So I would like to make a note to the present news media who fight for facts and people to publish this fact only to protect innocent people not to lay their life astray believing such wrong notions.

Thanking you

In Lords service


P.D.Sundara Rao

International Challenger

Director, Bible Open University India, International
BOUI Buildings, Akkayyapalem
Visakhapatnam-530016
Andhra Pradesh, INDIA.

Atmagnani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D. Sundara Rao

Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu

M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor

M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7

CHALLENGE

IT'S WORTH 10 CRORES

WHAT'S YOUR WORTH..?



David Meade
American

EARTH WILL DESTROY

on

Sept 20-23, 2017



**JAYASHALI
P.D. SUNDARA RAO
INDIAN**

YouTube
Bouli LiveTv

Earth will not destroy on
Sep 20 - 23, 2017

Planet X
THE 2017 ARRIVAL

BY
DAVID MEADE

"We Speak Wisdom Among the Mature" - 1 Corinthians 2:6



BIBLE OPEN UNIVERSITY - INDIA

I N T E R N A T I O N A L

Registered Under Jayashali Educational Society 1364/2002

Post: Akkayyapalem | City: Visakhapatnam | State: Andhra Pradesh | Country: India
Visit us at : jayashalilive.org | E-mail : bibleopenuniversityindia@gmail.com | Phone : 91 891-2745745, 2720027

To,
The Norwegian Noble Institute,
Drammensveien 19
NO-0255 OSLO

25th April, 2004

Dear Sirs,

I appreciate your dedicated work in presenting the Noble prizes in reverence to Mr Alfred Noble to all those intelligentsia of the world for their incredible researches in many walks of life which all are the extracts from the nature. But unfortunately it is to be pitied that modern technological inventions are more destructive than constructive.

Nature as the encyclopedia of all sciences when studied and explored by men they are credited but the Word of God i.e., Bible, which created the nature, is never acknowledged. I have recently written a book called "*The Lion's Roar of Jayashali at the gross ignorance of the new millennium (Intelligentsia of the world beware!)*" explains the prominence of Bible, how it topsy-turvy's the modern sciences and also the future of some countries revealed earlier for the establishment of peace among the nations of the world which is one of the foremost will of Alfred Noble. Few among them are "The life book of Baghdad revealed in Bible" and "America who could save you". Please read them carefully for the benefit of those countries to fulfill the will of Noble "shall have done the most or the best work for fraternity between nations, for the abolition or reduction of standing armies and for the holding and promotion of peace congresses".

At this juncture I would like to pose a question to your committee that awarding Noble peace prize to Mr. Andrei Sakharov for inventing the Hydrogen bomb for mass destruction justifies the will of Alfred Noble?

God Bless You.

Servant of God in Christ.

One and only International Challenger

(P.D.Sundara Rao)

Director

Bible Open University-India

Atmaghani, Daivagnani, Jayashali

P.D. Sundara Rao

Director

Dr. & Prof. L. Prasanna Babu

M.A., B.L., M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

Dr. & Prof. M. Johnson Victor

M.B.Th., Ph.D.,

Joint Director

"Get wisdom and with all thy getting get understanding" - Proverbs 4:7

index

1. The Bible Truth Behind the Extinction of Dinosaurs	01
2. Does Science Succeed In The Human Genome Project?	13
3. Extraterrestrial Creatures Or Confused Human Beings?	23
4. Failure of Biosphere 2	31
5. Major cause behind Tsunami (A Biblical Answer)	37
6. Is Spectre of Aids a Making of America?	47
7. Bible of Yore which predicted the Pollution of Today	55
8. Science What Is Your Competence ?	65
9. The Life Book of Baghdad revealed in Bible	75
10. Is protection of Israelites a pat to America?	97
11. (Has Matter Memory Power?) Science that Bowed to Bible	121
12. The Word of God Challenging Modern-day Science!	125
13. Oh Man! Is your Birthday a Secret?	143

index

14. The forms of Energy of God

147

15. Resurrection of the Dead Bodies

155

16. How does the World End?

163

17. Does Wisdom exist in the East?

171

18. Unique is Man's Birth: Useless if he wouldn't know!

177

19. Stars that spread the knowledge of Bible in the blue Sky

189

20. Bible revealing the Accurate Location of Earth

197

21. Birth Place of the Early Man? Is it Asia or Africa?

205

THE
BIBLE
TRUTH BEHIND
THE EXTINCTION
OF **DINOSAURS**
ON EARTH



Dear Brothers in Christ today I would like to bring forth an essential topic regarding the life of dinosaurs on earth. Scientists theorize Dinosaurs as they first appeared between 247 and 240 million years ago. They ruled the Earth for about 175 million years until an extinction event 65.5 million years ago wiped out all of them, except for the avian dinosaurs. Scientists don't agree entirely on what happened, but the extinction likely was a double or triple whammy involving an asteroid impact, choking chemicals from erupting volcanoes, climate change and possibly other factors. Scientists first began studying dinosaurs during the 1820s, when they discovered the bones of a large land reptile they dubbed a Megalosaurus ("big lizard") buried in the English countryside. In 1842, Sir Richard Owen, Britain's leading paleontologist, first coined the term "dinosaur." Owen had examined bones from three different creatures—Megalosaurus, Iguanodon ("iguana tooth") and Hylaeosaurus ("woodland lizard"). Each of them lived on land, was larger than any living reptile, walked with their legs directly beneath their bodies instead of out to the sides and had three more vertebrae in their hips than other known reptiles. Using this information, Owen determined that the three formed a special group of reptiles, which he named Dinosauria. The word comes from the ancient Greek word *deinos* ("terrible") and *sauros* ("lizard" or "reptile").

There were many different kinds of dinosaurs.

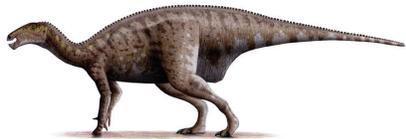
- ◆ The smallest types were about the same size as a chicken, and the largest were over 100 feet (30 meters) long.
- ◆ Different dinosaurs ate different **diets**. Some types of dinosaurs ate only meat (“carnivores”), some ate only plants (“herbivores”), and some ate both plants and meats (“omnivores”).
- ◆ Many people incorrectly assume that all the dinosaurs lived together at the same time. This was not the case. The dinosaurs lived during a period known as the **Mesozoic Era** which lasted many millions of years. During that time, new types of dinosaurs evolved, and other types went extinct. In fact, in terms of distance in time, we are closer to some of the later types of dinosaurs such as **Tyrannosaurus rex** and **Triceratops**, than they are to some of the mid-period, and relatively early types of dinosaurs such as **Stegosaurus** or **Plateosaurus**.
- ◆ **The world** was very different at the time of the dinosaurs, however the dinosaurs were around for such a long time that the world changed considerably over this period:
- ◆ At the time of the earliest dinosaurs, the **Triassic period**, all the Earth's continents were joined together in one super-continent, called Pangaea.



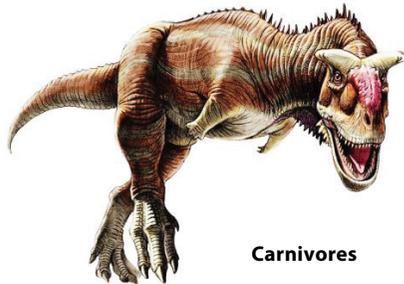
Mighty Megalosaurus



Hylaeosaurus



Lguanadon



Carnivores



Herbivores

- ◆ During the final period of the dinosaurs, known as the the **Cretaceous period**, just before the **dinosaurs become extinct**, the super-continent had broken up, and the different parts had begun to drift apart into something starting to resemble the modern globe.



Copyright: Sergey Krasovskiy
at0x1@gmail.ru

Omnivores



Tyrannosaurus rex



Triceratops



Stegosaurus



Plateosaurus The Isle

Dinosaur fossils have been found all over the world and studied by paleontologists to find out more about the many different types of these creatures that existed. Scientists have traditionally divided the dinosaur group into two orders: the “bird-hipped” Ornithischia and the “lizard-hipped” Saurischia. From there, dinosaurs have been broken down into numerous genera (e.g. Tyrannosaurus or Triceratops) and each genus into one or more species. Some dinosaurs were bipedal, which means they walked on two legs. Some walked on four legs (quadrupedal), and some were able to switch between these two walking styles. Some dinosaurs were covered with a type of body armor, and some probably had feathers, like their modern bird relatives. Some moved quickly, while others were lumbering and slow. Most dinosaurs were herbivores, or plant-eaters, but some were carnivorous and hunted or scavenged other dinosaurs in order to survive. Other theorists also say that dinosaurs mysteriously disappeared at the end of the Cretaceous Period, around 65 million years ago. Many other types of animals, as well as many species of plants, died out around the same time, and numerous competing theories exist as to what caused this mass extinction. In addition to the great volcanic or tectonic activity that was occurring around that time, scientists have also discovered that a giant

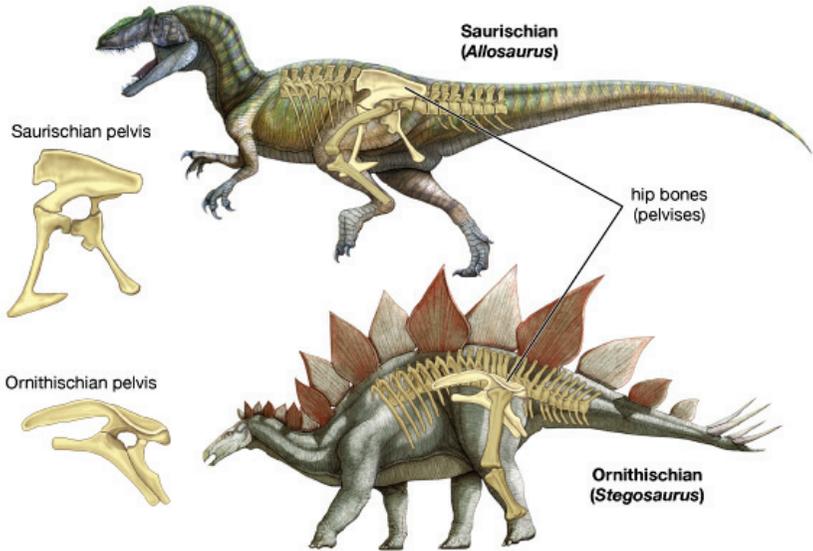
asteroid hit Earth about 65.5 million years ago, landing with the force of 180 trillion tons of TNT and spreading an enormous amount of ash all over the Earth's surface. Deprived of water and sunlight, plants and algae would have died, killing off the planet's herbivores; after a period of surviving on the carcasses of these herbivores, carnivores would have died out as well.

Conspiracy theorists fabricate more and more theories and ultimately bring the world to a conclusion that dinosaurs exist. However, in the beginning was the Word, all things were made by Word and without Word was not anything made that was made. John 1:1. This verse in Bible clearly states that whatever is created in this world is made by the Word so only the Word itself can conclude the existence of dinosaurs on earth. So, let's take a deep dip in the ocean of Bible to discover their existence. I strongly believe that Bible alone can clear the confusion of today's paleontologists regarding the birth, existence and extinction of Dinosaurs.

Dear brothers now let us analyze how far these theories are correct. I think that a Christian is an able guy who could probe into these matters and give this world a conclusion that is in half-baked knowledge. I believe that a Christian is aware and matured of all wisdom because he is a student of Bible. I ever believe that there is nothing unknown to a man of God who is taught by God Himself. Let us teach these scientists the lesson regarding the existence of Dinosaurs. Because Bible says: *We do, however, speak a message of wisdom among the mature, but not the wisdom of this age or of the rulers of this age, who are coming to nothing. 1 Corinthians 2:6.* Now let's come to a conclusion whether dinosaurs existed or not. In order to investigate in to this we *need to move on to the beginning verses of Bible where God mentioned his creation. So God created the great creatures of the sea and every living thing with which the water teems and that moves about in it, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. God blessed them and said, "Be fruitful and increase in number and fill the water in the seas, and let the birds increase on the earth." And there was evening, and there was morning—the fifth day. And God said, "Let the land produce living creatures according to their kinds: the livestock, the creatures that move along the ground, and the wild animals, each according to its kind." And it was so. God made the wild animals according to their kinds, the livestock according to their kinds, and all the creatures that move along the ground according to their kinds. And God saw that it was good. Genesis 1:21-24.* Here God explains that He created great creatures of the sea according to their kind. We can ascertain two issues from these words. First is that sea bares great creatures and the second is they are in kinds. Many questions regarding the existence of dinosaurs are answered by God that they are created in great sizes and of

kinds. One major conclusion has to be given regarding the calculations of Gods seven day creation. Major group of literates consider the 7day creation of God as the 24 hour a day format. This is really a major blunder committed by these people. According to Bible God saw that the light was good, and he separated the light from the darkness.⁵ **God called the light “day,” and the darkness he called “night.” And there was evening, and there was morning—the first day. Genesis 1:4,5.** With the dawn of first day in creation there are no earth, sun and moon in the firmament, they came into existence day four. ¹⁴ **And God said, “Let there be lights in the vault of the sky to separate the day from the night, and let them serve as signs to mark sacred times, and days and years, ¹⁵ and let them be lights in the vault of the sky to give light on the earth.” And it was so. ¹⁶ God made two great lights—the greater light to govern the day and the lesser light to govern the night. He also made the stars. ¹⁷ God set them in the vault of the sky to give light on the earth, ¹⁸ to govern the day and the night, and to separate light from darkness. Genesis 1:14.** God made our sun and moon on fourth day only to give light on earth. How could they govern for the entire universe? God clearly mentioned that those are for earth only but not to the entire universe. The 24 hour day format is only for earth but not to the entire universe, but these foolish are spreading wrong notions to degrade Bible. A universal day is entirely different from an Earths day. In our solar system days differ from planet to planet basing on their size and revolution. For example one complete orbit takes 365.256 days (1 sidereal year) for earth whereas it is 687 days for Mars and 12 years for Jupiter’s orbit. This clarifies that the hour limit and day limit varies from planet to planet. If this is the theory then how could these ignoramus conclude the 24 hour format to earth with the entire universe?

Planet	Distance from Sun (million km)	Mass of Planet (x10 ^{^22} kg) (days)	Time for 1 Orbit of Sun
Mercury	58	33.0	88.0
Venus	108	487	224.7
Earth	150	598	365.2
Mars	228	64.2	687.0
Jupiter	778	190,000	4332
Saturn	1,429	56,900	10760
Uranus	2,871	8,690	30700
Neptune	4,504	10,280	60200
Pluto	5,913	1.49	90600



By the above table it is concluded that universe was created not in 24 hour earth's day format but the day and night presumes that those are universal days for which the calculations are infinite.

According to Genesis 1:2 on the fifth universal day, great creatures of the seas and also every winged bird according to its kind were created. Dinosaurs of the "bird-hipped" Ornithischia and the "lizard-hipped" Saurischia are created on the same day which could be of a very long long period as the universal day resembles millions and millions of years. So my dear readers this indicates that dinosaurs existed a very long time on this earth. Now let us look at some visuals that explain various types of dinosaurs.

Bible quotes an interesting and breathtaking biography regarding these dinosaurs. Let us read the passage from the Bible. **Can you pull in Leviathan with a fishhook or tie down its tongue with a rope? Can you put a cord through its nose or pierce its jaw with a hook? Job 41:1,2.** By these words God is explaining about a huge monstrous creature before Christ in the book of Bible. We have the historic creature accounts recorded in Bible. Here the real meaning of Leviathan is unknown to this world but resembles a great sea creature, a sea dragon or as a crooked serpent. Bible explains its existence in this whole chapter and also different parts in Bible. Bible explains it's impossible features to control the creature which existed then but not today.

A man couldn't simply control this creature with his simple hooks and instruments nor to tame them which can be explained through these following

words in Bible. Will it keep begging you for mercy? Will it speak to you with gentle words? Will it make an agreement with you for you to take it as your slave for life? Can you make a pet of it like a bird or put it on a leash for the young women in your house? Will traders barter for it? Will they divide it up among the merchants? Can you fill its hide with harpoons or its head with fishing spears? If you lay a hand on it, you will remember the struggle and never do it again! Any hope of subduing it is false; the mere sight of it is overpowering. No one is fierce enough to rouse it. Who then is able to stand against me? Job 41:3-10. If we read the entire passage in Job we can come to a conclusion that God is defining a creature and its specialties made by Him. One may ask that why can't we find this creature nowadays if it is made by God. As a creator He gives its detailed explanation which has become extinct now but existed on earth in early times. Bible also gives a statement that some creatures are becoming extinct in this nature which can be supported by this verse. **Because of this the land dries up, and all who live in it waste away; the beasts of the field, the birds in the sky and the fish in the sea are swept away.** Hosea 4:3. **How long will the land lie parched and the grass in every field be withered? Because those who live in it are wicked, the animals and birds have perished.** Jeremiah 12:4. By the above words in Bible it is pretty clear that many species are being wiped out and getting extinct due to the nature of man and it works as a chain reaction in this nature. So we can conclude that the once existed Leviathan or an unknown gigantic creature has become extinct in the timeline. As a Christian it is an easy task to come to a conclusion simply by believing the word of God but whereas scientists go for a ride to dig into various soils around the world and then come to a vague conclusion which might not be correct all the times.

Now let us dig into the depths of Bible which gives us a clear explanation why these dinosaurs have become extinct all over the world. Science gives us an unclear theory regarding their extinction worldwide. The famous theory is that dinosaurs mysteriously disappeared at the end of the Cretaceous Period, around 65 million years ago with the theory that a giant asteroid hit Earth about 65.5 million years ago, landing with the force of 180 trillion tons of TNT and spreading an enormous amount of ash all over the Earth's surface causing dinosaur extinction. As a Bible believer and student I question the authenticity of this story that how could a giant asteroid kill **ONLY**, I stress once again **ONLY** dinosaurs? There are so many species on earth from micro to macro how can an asteroid kill only these DINO species? This elaborates that these paleontologists don't have brains but to spread these fabricated and conspiracy theories. So these theories are to be banned and buried and now Biblical theory has to be established stating how these species vanished. Bible states a marvelous quote how these creatures have been vanished. **It was you who split open the sea by your power; you broke the heads of the monster in the waters. It was you who**

crushed the heads of Leviathan and gave it as food to the creatures of the desert. Psalms 74:13, 14. Wow! What a tremendous explanation was given in Bible. God as a creator HE Himself only can create and destroy the heads of Leviathan. No man is able to tame or to take control of these giant monsters as explained in Job. **How many are your works, LORD! In wisdom you made them all; the earth is full of your creatures. There is the sea, vast and spacious, teeming with creatures beyond number living things both large and small. There the ships go to and fro, and Leviathan, which you formed to frolic there. Psalms 104:24–26.** Today's modern world should bow their heads before Bible and accept its authenticity as it created the whole universe. **In that day, the LORD will punish with his sword his fierce, great and powerful sword Leviathan the gliding serpent, Leviathan the coiling serpent; he will slay the monster of the sea. Isaiah 27:1.** This verse clearly states that God Himself is capable of punishing or crushing the great monster.

Here many may misunderstand that Leviathan is only a sea monster and but not a land living creature. If at all Leviathan is only a sea creature then why in Isaiah God explains Leviathan as a gliding serpent? We all know the meaning of glide as to fly or to soar in the sky. So we shouldn't misunderstand that the creature as a sea monster but in can also fly and it can also blow fire from its nostrils. Though the name was not coined at that time Bible defined this creature as a large, harmful, flying and dangerous creature. Was it a serpent or a sea monster or a dinosaur? Bible explains that these creatures had all the features that exist in Dinosaurs. Bible states that God only can kill these creatures with His mighty sword. **Awake, awake, arm of the LORD, clothe yourself with strength! Awake, as in days gone by, as in generations of old. Was it not you who cut Rahab to pieces, who pierced that monster through? Isaiah 51:9.** Many won't believe the truths written in Bible but argue its divinity. How fools are they. None of the rulers of this age understood it, for if they had, they would not have crucified the Lord



Pterosauria

of glory. However, as it is written: “What no eye has seen, what no ear has heard, and what no human mind has conceived the things God has prepared for those who love him these are the things God has revealed to us by his Spirit. The Spirit searches all things, even the deep things of God. 1 Corinthians 2:8-10. For although they knew God, they neither glorified him as God nor gave thanks to him, but their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened. Although they claimed to be wise, they became fools. Romans 1:21, 22. Is this not sufficient to prove that Bible is great and divine? Yes Bible is ever a mighty book among the ocean of books around the world. I command these scientists even now also they have a chance to accept the holiness of Bible if not they can **face me in a challenge** to make their theories null and void basing on Bible. At least even now all western and European people have to teach their children the lessons from Bible and incorporate the study of Bible from kindergarten to universities in their countries. Stop accepting theories of NASA scientists and Stephen William Hawkins who are disbelievers and opine that there is no creator behind this creation. Can there be a creation without creator or anything existing without the maker? How foolish the world has turned to. These notions are to be wiped out from human brains and affirm the theories of God and Bible which lead mankind to another future world afterlife.

It is clearly understood that Dino species are many as Bible defines them in various ways as written below. **Has not my inheritance become to me like a speckled bird of prey that other birds of prey surround and attack? Go and gather all the wild beasts; bring them to devour. Jeremiah 12:9.** Here Bible doesn't say about the tiny birds but some terrifying bird species which live on humans as prey. Pterodactyl is the common term for the winged reptiles properly called pterosaurs, which belong to the taxonomic order **Pterosauria**. Scientists typically avoid using the term and concentrate on individual genera, such Pteroda-ctylus and **Pteranodon**. There are at least 130 valid pterosaur genera, according to David Hone, a paleontologist at Queen Mary University of London. They were widespread and lived in numerous locations across the globe, from China to Germany to the Americas. Pterosaurs first appeared in the late Triassic Period and roamed the skies until the end of the Cretaceous Period (228 to 66 million years ago), according to an article published in 2008 in the German scientific journal **Zitteliana**. Even in Revelation Bible metaphorically states its appearance. Then another sign appeared in heaven: an enormous red dragon with seven heads and ten horns and seven crowns on its heads. **Its tail swept a third of the stars out of the sky and flung them to the earth. Revelation 12:3,4.** God even describes the Devil as the Dragon or the serpent in its mighty shape as of Dinosaurs. God is metaphorically explaining the shape of the serpent which mankind is unaware of. Many Christian brothers imagine that serpent which made our ancestors against God is only a simple serpent in Eden but in

reality it is not we visualize. We know that universe is very huge and infinite in that we come across plenty of stars which are very huge in size than sun. God explains that the tail of this huge serpent has swept the stars out of the sky which means it is not the size we imagine but it has a very gigantic appearance as it is also a spirit. When the devil has a huge size how can it choose a tiny creature on earth when it enters into Eden? So Bible clearly specifies that this evil spirit chose a colossal shape to make eve heed to the words its spoke. Usually humans are always subjected to be led by the size and shape to pay attention to. So that is the reason Devil to enter into the garden of Eden and make Eve afraid of chose the then huge creature existing on the planet earth which is none other than a Dinosaur. A huge monstrous natured devil always prefers a massive shape to show off its fear to humans.

Devil which entered the Garden of Eden wanted to deceive Eve with its monstrous shape and create fear in her and to pay attention to its words. So it is not a little snake sized that clinched to a tree in Eden but it came in the shape of a horrifying creature which frightened Eve. **But I am afraid that just as Eve was deceived by the serpent's cunning, your minds may somehow be led astray from your sincere and pure devotion to Christ. 2 Corinthians 11:3.** These words tell us how eve was deceived by the evil to turn them against God. When eve looked at the huge shape and size of serpent which came in the shape of dragon or dinosaur with its sharp teeth and the huge jaws she was speechless and was bound to believe her deceived words. As it was written in Bible, that humans will lose hope of subduing it. **The mere sight of it is overpowering. I will not fail to speak of Leviathan's limbs, its strength and its graceful form. Who can strip off its outer coat? Who can penetrate its double coat of armor? Who dares open the doors of its mouth, ringed about with fearsome teeth? Its back has rows of shields tightly sealed together; each is so close to the next that no air can pass between. They are joined fast to one another; they cling together and cannot be parted. Its snorting throws out flashes of light; its eyes are like the rays of dawn. Flames stream from its mouth; sparks of fire shoot out. Smoke pours from its nostrils as from a boiling pot over burning reeds. Its breath sets coals ablaze, and flames dart from its mouth. Strength resides in its neck; dismay goes before it. The folds of its flesh are tightly joined; they are firm and immovable. Its chest is hard as rock, hard as a lower millstone. When it rises up, the mighty are terrified; they retreat before its thrashing. Job 41: 9, 12-25.** These words once again clarify that this huge monster is not a sea creature but it has limbs and neck which resembles only then existed Dinosaur species.

God on seeing the nature and arrogance of this monster He cursed its shape which makes humans to tremble. **So the LORD God said to the serpent, "Because you have done this, "Cursed are you above all livestock and all wild animals! You**

will crawl on your belly and you will eat dust all the days of your life. Genesis 3:14. God brought down its shape which made her proud among all the livestock and wild animals. No species were destroyed by God but except Dinosaur. God destroyed only dinosaur because He wanted humans to rule the world and its inhabitants. Then God said, "Let us make mankind in our image, in our likeness, so that they may rule over the fish in the sea and the birds in the sky, over the livestock and all the wild animals, and over all the creatures that move along the ground. Genesis 1:26. God made us in His image to rule the world so if Dinosaurs existed how could we tame them and rule them as they are arrogant and brutal creatures. When Devil entered into the body of Dinosaur and made humans to revolt against God He wanted to eradicate these species on the face of the earth as they terrorize humans. How could human beings rule while they exist? So that was the reason God executed them. God wanted His child to be the ruler. The fear and dread of you will fall on all the beasts of the earth, and on all the birds in the sky, on every creature that moves along the ground, and on all the fish in the sea; they are given into your hands. Genesis 9:2. Dinosaurs were not to be domesticated due to their rude behavior. So God drew his mighty sword to kill the giant leviathan or serpent or dinosaur. Many foolish scientists conclude that they were destroyed with the fall of asteroid. In that day, the LORD will punish with his sword his fierce, great and powerful sword. Leviathan the gliding serpent, Leviathan the coiling serpent; he will slay the monster of the sea. Isaiah 27:1. You made them rulers over the works of your hands; you put everything under their feet: all flocks and herds, and the animals of the wild, the birds in the sky, and the fish in the sea, all that swim the paths of the seas. Psalms 8:6-8. If dinosaurs existed can they be under the feet of mankind? God intentionally changed the shape and size of this monster which took pride on mankind to be tamed and lie under human feet. God cursed this monster into a small shaped serpent to crawl on ground and to bow before the feet of His image. All kinds of animals, birds, reptiles and sea creatures are being tamed and have been tamed by mankind. James 3:7.

Bible gives the correct reason for the extinction of these species. They are not meant to coexist with humans. Today's paleontologists are so stupid because they want to give birth to this extinct species without knowing the consequences. If at all these scientists bring them into existence again this would result in a catastrophic event to the world. Hollywood brought these creatures life on screen and also explained the dire situations what they would face by picturing movies like Jurassic Park and Godzilla. A Christian is so intellect to emphasize that these creatures are of no use to this modern world but are only knocking their heads and spending millions of fortune in these unnecessary discoveries. Christian must think of God's plan and the importance which He gave to mankind on the face of earth by striking down these creatures harmful to mankind. Only

a small sized book in this world which is ignored by the modern philosophers and scientists gives the correct answer for the extinction of dinosaur species on earth. A Christian today should lift his head to prove the trueness and authenticity of Bible. Nobody in this world has the guts to disprove the greatness of Bible. I challenge this world to shut their mouths and not to blabber on this mighty Book written by God. It has to be pitied that some Christian countries are now banning Bible in their countries because they could not understand its depths and the plan of God. I suggest these paleontologists not to waste their time in digging to uncover the hidden mysteries of Dinosaurs but rather it would be beneficial if they dig into the truths written in Bible ages ago. Do not become fools in the eyes of Lord. If the world really wants to unravel the unexplained in this universe then come to me and our Lord Father he will unravel many mysteries still lying in His words not known to this present world.

DOES

SCIENCE

SUCCEED IN THE

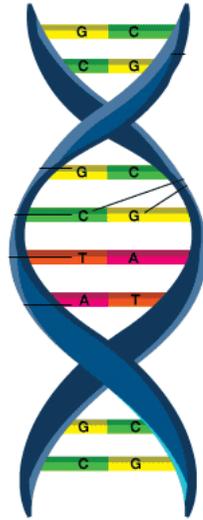
HUMAN

GENOME

PROJECT?

NO, SAYS

BIBLE



“**G**od’s language is decoded, Mans life-book is ready to be revealed, human life-time could be immensely increased, death could be evaded”, are the words of scholars and scientists who are submerged in their enthralling and intriguing inventions which was named as **“Human Genome Project”**. However DNA is now believed to be self replicating and according to Lalith Bhardwaj, a team leader of Central Scientific Instruments Organization (CSIO), Chandigarh. He said speaking at the Bio 2003 session “DNA is the most powerful micro processor in nature.” Bharadwaj claims that we can use DNA to process information and show Bilgates the door. DNA, a major component of cell is gifted by God. Since the decoding of man’s identity of human genome code, he is being treated as a creator above God. But for a Bible literate, these experiments may not be of strange substance whereas for the entire world it may be an epoch making discovery as the press and cried hoarse on 16 - 4 2003.

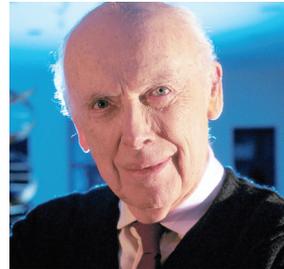
“What is man that you are mindful of him? You crowned him with glory and honor, and set him over the works of your hands. You put all things in subjection under his feet” - Hebrews 2:6, 7. “You have made him to have dominion over the works of your hands; you have put all things under his feet. All sheep and oxen, even the beasts of the field, the

birds of the air, and the fish of the sea - Psalms 8:6, 8". These are the comforting words of God before B.C.3000 years for the extreme wisdom of man and his forthcoming triumphs on the inhabitants of the universe. Most remarkable and astounding experiments were started in 20th century on DNA. Gregor Mendel was the first person to pave the way for the origin of genetics. He had proved the basic principles of genetics experimentally. Mendel used observation and scientific principles in his work. He was the first to use statistics with his genetic results by performing breeding experiments with the sweet pea plants, and also researched in breeding plants and animals. Mendel proposed that parent plants always had two "factors", but only one "factor" from each parent is passed on to each individual of the next generation. Today, Mendel s "factors" are known as "Genes".

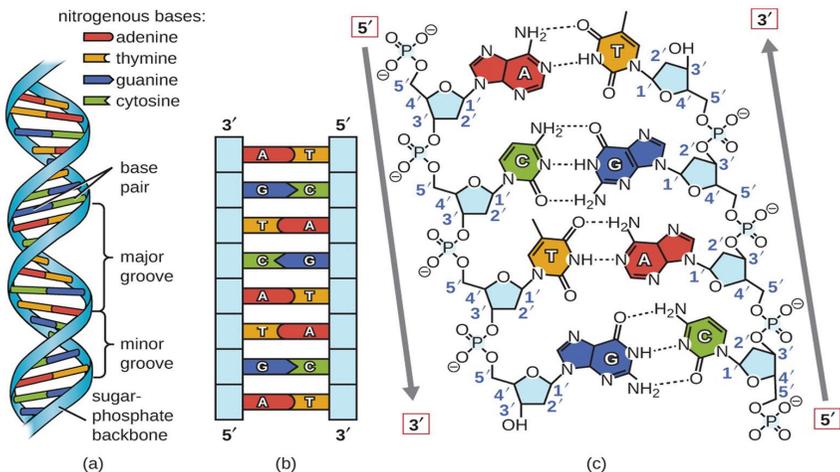


Gregor Mendel

Mendel principles on genetics helped later scientists to design many breeding experiments on various species. The most important discovery in the field of genetics was the structure of DNA. James Watson, an American Biologist, and Francis Crick, an English Physicist, first proposed the now well-known "Double Helix Theory" in 1953. To all scientists the "Double-Helix Theory" showed the elegance of Nature's designs. In the post Nineteenth Century, Mendel had no idea how genes actually functioned to control physical characteristics of organisms. The cell was



James Watson



full of various chemicals, fats, proteins, carbohydrates and nucleic acids (DNA). It was known that proteins could help and make other chemicals in the cell, such as Sugar or Alcohol on yeast. But where do the proteins come from? George Beadle and Edward Tatum, who worked on common mould, suggested the idea that genes function with the controlling of production of various proteins in 1941. Beadle and Tatum proposed that each gene carries the code for making one and only one protein. But how a gene leads to the production of a protein was still a mystery. Scientists now knew that DNA was the carrier of hereditary. They also knew that there was a code made up of chemicals in a special sequence within the DNA. They had to crack the code. Several scientists, including **Marshall Nuremburg** and **Har Gobind Khorana**, who showed that the code was a triplet of basic chemicals, each of which represented a different part of protein, accomplished this in the early 1960s. In later 1970s more sophisticated methods of composing and decomposing of DNA were introduced which was also stated as **Recombinant DNA**.



Marshall Nuremburg

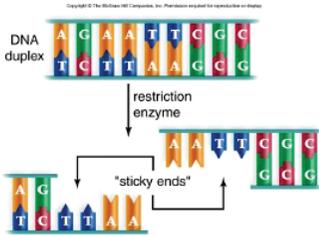


Har Gobind Khorana

It was from here onwards medical field made vast strides and came to be known as Genetic Engineering. It was felt that all the necessary mutations could be done on the needful part of DNA. This modern technology was called as **Transgenic** or **Genetic Engineering**. If these modifications were made to plants, they were treated as transgenic plants and in case of animals as transgenic animals. The outcome of Test Tube Baby and Dolly come under the same sphere.

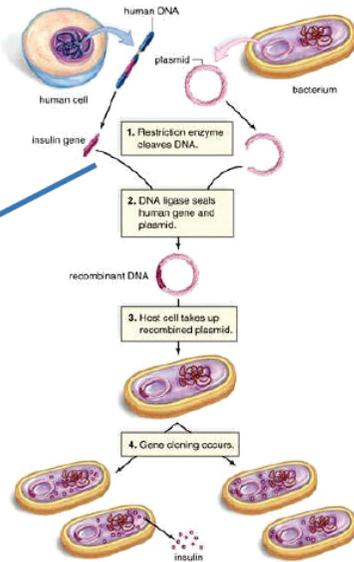
Genetic cloning paved the way for immense possibilities. This was the dominion handed over by God to Man over his entire creation. The seeds, fruits, vegetables, etc., which are cultivated through genetic engineering are nowadays used extensively. Human Genome Project may grant medicines for dreadful diseases, which are curtailing life span of Man. According to the principle of Mendel, 1600 varieties of diseases invade Human body out of which our geneticists already identified 1300. There was still more to be discovered and revealed. It was felt that the disease-causing gene should be eliminated. In view of the technological advancement this may not be a major problem. On modifying the gene structure 1600 diseases may be eradicated or rooted out. Will this be the end of all ills? Man has been suffering from millions of ailments out of which only few are correlated with genes. All the hereditary infirmities could not be cured. Disease could only be identified through gene tests but they could not be pointed out clearly.

Cloning a Human Gene



Restriction enzyme *EcoRI*
 -Bacterial enzyme that stops viral reproduction by cleaving viral DNA
 -Act as molecular scissors (cut plasmids and foreign human DNA)
 -Produce short single stranded "sticky ends" where insertions of foreign DNA can be made

Copyright © The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Permission required for reproduction or display.



The exact portion of infected area can be identified; nevertheless it is impossible to treat the exact infected gene. In 1952, Hershey and Chase showed that when a virus invades a bacterium and makes more viruses, only the viral DNA enters the bacterium. This experiment provided even stronger evidence that DNA was the chemical of heredity. The methods used by Hershey and Chase reflect an interesting chapter in the history of genetics. Nowadays scientists find difficulty in identifying the disease in an unborn baby, which may infect it at his 50th year, and they are in a dilemma whether to correct that gene prior to its birth or few days before its invasion, no matter what may be the effects. The same problem arose during its performance in Harmon Therapy that resulted in damage. All these questions have no answers till today. With the decoding of Genome, Science had taken one more step towards advancement, but science should not brag itself that it can replicate the work of God. The entire Human Genome Project was designed with a business motive. Science may think that it has decoded the language of gene but there is still more to be analyzed and revealed. Man in this infinite universe studied only one percent of statistics but there is still 99% of creation left to become the Mighty power. **"Indeed these are the mere edges of his ways, and how small a whisper we hear of him! But the thunder of this power who can understand?" - Job 26:14.** These words leave plentiful of things to be understood. The latest technology and wisdom of Man are still at the bottom of God's will. Till he reaches the pinnacle by finding the code language of even a microorganism he is not even worthy to cross the path of God. The entire universe is in need of creator for its mobility.

British Geneticist **John Harris** states that coding the language of DNA may result in increasing the lifetime of man up to 1200 years. With the identification of the genetic code there may be tremendous revolutionary innovations and even death could be avoided, as observed by Harris. The impact of which may result in overcrowding of the planet and tremendous growth in population on Earth. Parents may decide their children's character and insurance companies may also demand all their customers to undergo gene tests. **Dr.Raja** from Kerning Incorporated society in New York felt that science had studied only 5% of genes and there are still 95% of genes, which were to be studied. He elaborates saying that it doesn't mean that they have overcome old age and death by simply finding the genome code. Any attempt of hindering old age may increase the cells in vast number, which may result in cancer leading towards death. If this proves successful then a season of "**designer babies**" may enter into our lives by which parents may decide the color, complexion, height of their children. Can we support the inventions and discoveries made by science and say that they are worthy?

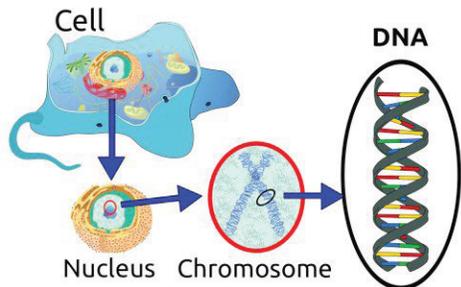


John Harris

Science itself had created extremely harmful machinery and bombs, which result in destruction and disaster. Even the genetic code may result in the same. Atoms have to be utilized in Medical and Agricultural aspects for the human development as per the sayings of Albert Einstein "**Atoms for Peace**". But in the later period these atoms were experimented on the lives of Japanese in Hiroshima and Nagasaki on August 6th and 9th 1945 during II world war, which vanished nearly a quarter million lives. The rumpus created by the rattling situation caused by Atomic Bomb dismayed the entire world with its invention. Albert Einstein specifies in his words saying that, "*if there exists a life after death then he never wanted to be born as physicist but would spend the rest of his life as a poor man repairing old goods*". Experiencing such disasters in past it would be shocking to mankind how the discoveries such as, Genetic code would lead the world in near future. Simple eradication of human diseases might not get a zesty life to the entire Mankind. Human Genome Project was conceived basing on theories of the famous Geneticists named, James Watson and Francis Crick. They were the first to publish the findings about the DNA. They named DNA as "**Deoxyribonucleic Acid**" for which they have been honored with Nobel Prize after 7 years of their discovery. Human body is made of many cells. Each cell contains data relating to the growth and change of one's life. They also have the power to multiply the cells or replicate. The cell behavior remained a mystery to science for a long time. Every cell has point of control, which is called "**Nucleus**". The entire body of Human being and its features are hidden in the form of chemical substance within the nucleus. This nucleus receives all the transmissions from the DNA, which acts as the base for nucleus. Here **Cytoplasm**

(the protoplasm of a cell apart from that of the nucleus) is a substance that surrounds the nucleus in the form of a jelly pertaining to the storage of food for cell leading to its growth and substance for its reproduction. In this, the entire feedback for when, where, how and why everything should be done is stored. The DNA itself preserves the life and power of man. *"It is the spirit who gives life; the flesh (cells) profits nothing. The words that I speak to you are spirit, and they are life". - John 6:63.* This may provide an opportunity for science to accept the power of spirit that guides Man and the spirit of God controls the entire body of man to generate life in him.

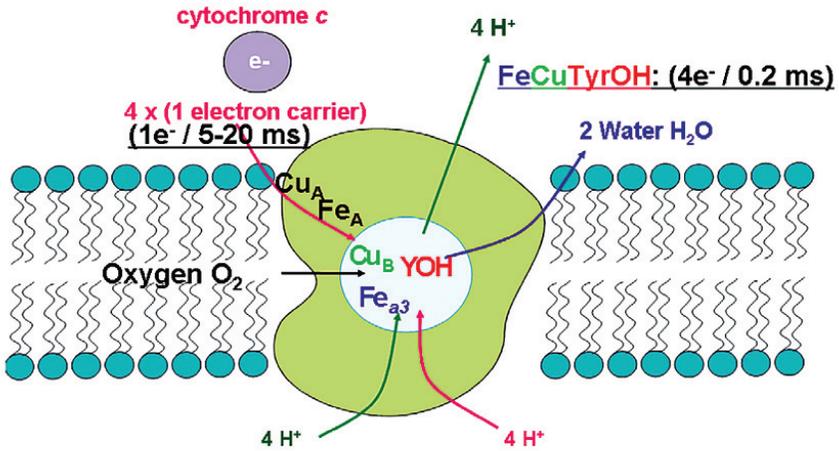
The entire Humanity awaits the expansion of lifespan through the Human Genome Project. According to Bible it is explicit that man could never succeed in his project because the laws of God govern him. *"There is no wisdom or understanding or counsel against God" - Proverbs 21:30.* God had revealed abundant treasures for his children eons ago, which are to be unveiled for mankind's good. *"My times are in your hand"- Psalm 31:15.* Man was formed in the womb of his mother as a microorganism. A cell and DNA was treated as *"inner parts"* in biblical language. *"For you have formed my inward parts; you have covered me (spirit) with body in my mother's womb. I am fearfully and wonderfully made; Marvelous are your works" - Psalm 139:13,14.* By these words it was so unambiguous that man's *"inward parts"* are nothing but the cell and the structure of DNA, which reflect the anatomy of man during conception. Science in these advanced researches also discussed about the governance and regulation of Human behavior only through the signals received by the cell and it's DNA. The thoughts either good or bad, both are administered by the same cells controlling the nature of Human beings. Jeremiah, a prophet in Bible emphasized these ideologies as - *"I, the Lord, search the heart, I test the mind, even to give every man according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings" - Jeremiah 17:10.* God studies the nature of human being through his most inward parts comprising of entire human behavior. God, the observer, scans inward parts of each and every individual who reveal Man's nature and wants to reward all his actions either good or bad. Centuries ago Bible elaborates that Man is governed by the promptings of his inner parts (cell, nucleus, DNA) and receives the commands of each and every part of the body and responds to the transmissions. *"I will bless the lord who has given me counsel. My mind also instructs me in the night seasons" - Psalm 16:7.* *"Examine me, O lord, and try me, test my mind and my heart" - Psalm 26:2.* By the above words Creator judges each and every Human Being for their deeds. God scrutinizes the mind of every



person before punishment just as before enforcing a judgment on a criminal the judge analyzes his mental status and behavior. "O Lord, you have searched me and known me. Even before there is a word on my tongue, O Lord, you know it all" - Psalm 139:1-4. "For the word of God is living and powerful and sharper a corny two-edged sword pumicing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of thoughts and intents of the heart" - Hebrews 4:12,13.

I want to make a note on a poignant issue that did not strike the science of Genetics. "Be angry, and do not sin, do not let the sun go down on your loath, nor give place to the evil" - Ephesians 4:26. Anger is a normal activity that grows in every individual. But God commands that do not let the sun go down on your anger. If man does not condemn this normal happening and neglects, it may transmit various signals to the body by which the entire human body is enticed by these ideas leading to perilous deeds. If Man doesn't control his anger at night he may be led by unscrupulous and loathsome ideas, which may drown him in abyss. "Do not hasten in your spirit to be angry, for anger rests in the bosom of fools". - Ecclesiastes 7:9. "Lease from anger, and forsake wrath. Do not fret - it only causes harm" - Psalm 37:8. If anger persists in Man's mind for the entire night then crime may take a new form the next day. As a small seed grows into a huge tree, anger becomes larger than life and may cost life itself. It is always better to exclude anger when it is in a seed form. "If lustful look leads to adultery then why not an anger cost a life of man" - Mathew 5:21, 22,28. "Woe to those who scene inequity, who work out evil on their beds, when morning comes they do it" - Micah 2:1. So, for all the psychogenetic ailments, mind is guided by the communications originated from the DNA and cell. So, every person is guided by his innermost thoughts, which are scrutinized by God regularly for his deeds. "Where do wars and fights come from among you? Do they not come from your desires for pleasure?" - James 4:1,2. And from where does the life in cell come from, is still a mystery to modern science, which is nothing but "SPIRIT" says Bible. "It is the spirit who gives life, the flesh profits nothings". - John 6:63. So, flesh consists of infinite cells, which get their life from spirit only. "For if you live according to flesh you will die, but if by spirit you put to death the deeds of body, you will live". - Romans 8:13. Man could control the deeds of body through the signs of spirit says The Bible. "Walk in the spirit, and you shall not fulfill the lust of flesh". - Galatians 5:16. These were the guidelines given by the Bible that are to be followed. Any experiment other than this may harm the Human race.

Modern Geneticists are pooling their ideas to rebuild the structure of DNA as virus free, which may expand the life span of man but unfortunately they are in vain because an alien that curtails human lifetime invades the DNA. A cell consists of various proteins such as mitochondria, nucleus, ribosome, hyaloplasm and microsomes etc. Mitochondria consist of **Cytochrome-C**. This



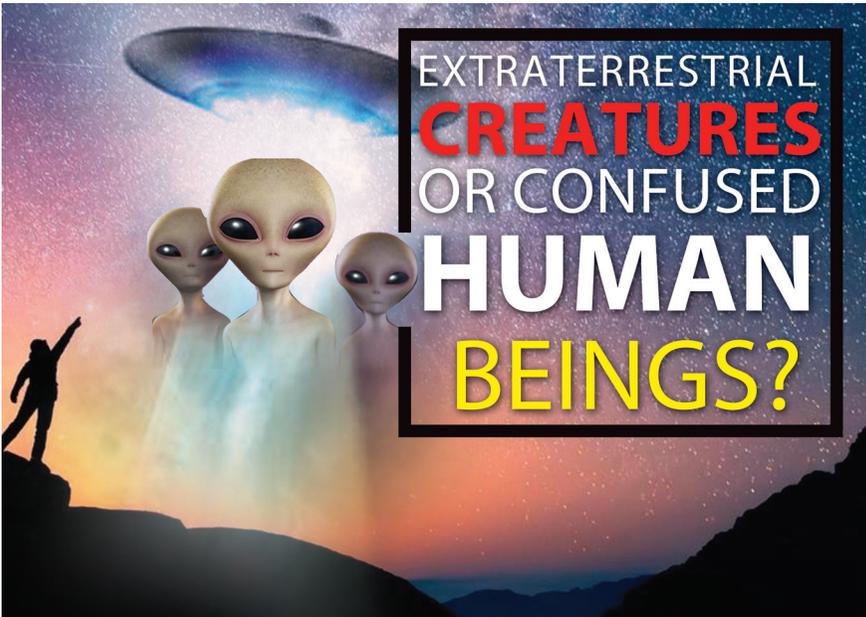
acts as energy, which generates power like electricity. But a keen investigation by scientists revealed an astounding fact that the same Cytochrome-C, which energises the cell, also acts as a rebel sometimes that kills the cell. These were the observations made by George McClendon from Princeton University of America. The component or substance present in Cytochrome-C acts as both the protector and the annihilator in various situations. Cytochrome-C was identified and discovered by Prof. David Keeling 80 years ago and the fact of killing the cells was manifested only 2 years before. It was observed only few days before that component transmits certain signs that were held responsible for the death of those cells says McLenden. "He (God) made a path for his anger. He did not spare their soul from death, but gave their life over to plague (Cytocrome-C)" - Psalm 78:50. Why is the cell invaded by such a plague? The answer is, "For dust you are, and to dust you shall return". - Genesis 3:19. Human body was made from matter and God cursed the matter for the transgression of man, which resulted in death to entire Humanity that swallows the living organisms in the cell, which gives life to man. This was the reason the life span of Man was reduced periodically by God in Bible. Let's see the answer given by God for the ruin of Man. According to Bible, Man was made immortal in the beginning. Then God said "Let us make man in our image, in our likeness and let them rule over the fish of the sea and the birds of the air, over the livestock, over all the earth, and over all the creatures that move along the ground. So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him" - Gen. 1:26,27. Man was made the ruler of the entire creation. Man was made of matter according to Bible. "The lord God formed the man from the dust of the ground and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life and the man become a living being" - Genesis 2:7. That matter was created by the word of God, which had life and spirit. "We understand that the world were framed by

the word of God which posses the life and spirit". - John 6:23. Matter consists of life and spirit out of which Human body was framed and formed by God. The DNA existing in first human body was everlasting and immortal. Even the entire universe that was created by God also has the everlasting life and immortality. The matter has the characteristic features of everlasting power and endless life out of which the human body was generated. Human body was the outcome of those features that bore the qualities of immortality. The Bible says that the first Human Being was a wonderful and exquisite module made by God. The DNA existing in the first Man was immortal because God's words bore the life and spirit that was everlasting. But unfortunately the powerful and eternal DNA started to collapse due to Mans transgressions in the later period. Because of his rude and uncouth behavior the immortal DNA was transformed to mortal by the command of God. To Adam he said, "Because you listened to your wife and ate from the tree about which I command you, **"You must not eat of it"**. Cursed is the ground because of you, **"For dust you are and to dust you return"**. - Genesis. 3:17,19. Thus, the downfall of Man started in the early ages. But now science wants to regain the power of DNA, which was collapsed by God centuries ago, through its expert scientific experiments and knowledge. On behalf of Bible I think it necessary to rebuke their discoveries, which results in failure in the near future. Coming to the subject, **"You must not eat from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, for when you eat of it you will surely die"**. Genesis 3:11, 2:17. 3:17,19. According to the words of Bible, it is explicit that both nature and Human body (which were extracted from dust) were cursed by the word of God and lost their power of immortality. From then onwards the downfall of life span started due to the wickedness of Man. If we analyze the first Genome code of Man, the Bible stated that God made him invincible and everlasting and briefly speaking he was an alter ego of God without death. But man due to his transgressions and wicked nature paved for the extinction of human race and made the entire universe towards destruction. Man never endeavored to develop a right relation with God by following his commandments. Then the lord said, **"My spirit will not contend with man forever, for he is mortal, his days will be a hundred and twenty years. The Lord was grieved that he had made man on the earth, and his heart was filled with pain. The Lord saw how great man's wickedness on earth had become, and that every inclination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil all the time."** - Genesis- 6:3,5,6. Even though man lost his life span of 1000 years he never comforted God in his deeds, which resulted in the degeneration of DNA. The lifetime, which was 1000 years for Adam and Noah, decreased to 120 years as a result of their deeds. In the early ages of man he was given a length of 969 years of age. **"Altogether Methuselah lived 969 years"**. - Genesis- 5:27. The lifetime of DNA was curtailed by God and lost its efficiency in giving unlimited lifespan. The Human Genome Commission lead by Harris states that science could increase the life span of man up to 1200 years. This bizarre discovery may be astounding for the entire human race but

it was an age-old story to Bible. God was hurt with the deeds of man, fed up with their nature and decreased their lifetime to 120 years.

Man became confident in completing all the brutal deeds in the scheduled lifetime of 1000 years, which resulted in great flood that wiped out the entire human generation leaving Noah and his family. Such a great disaster also couldn't purify man from his unworthy deeds. He still shows the flag of disobedience towards God. Even though his lifetime is disintegrating man is quick enough to do all the vulgar deeds in his limited days only. If man had obeyed God from the beginning then there would have been no need to Human Genome Project. If man really accepts His way, he may be free from welcoming another dreadful effect to the world. It is highly impossible for mankind to depart from God and increase the lifetime of man with their own ideology. God tired of Man's deeds says thus- **"The length of our days is 70 years or 80, if we have strength; yet this span is put trouble and sorrow, for they quickly pass, and we fly away."** Psalm 90:10 **"You have made my days a mere handbreadth; the span of my years is as nothing before you each man's life is but a breath. Man is a mere phantom as he goes to and fro; he bustles about, but only in vein, he helps up wealth; not knowing who will get it"**. - Psalm 39: 5,6.

If we go through the fall of DNA's age in Bible it is clearly stated that the average age of man in the world is only 70, 80 years. Human body once may be immortal but now it's a piece of decay. If the entire world would bow before the supreme Lord by confessing for their profane and obscene discoveries He would have guided mankind in a preferable way to immortality without spending 3 billion dollars in this Human Genome Project. Only God has the right to command His creation, man could only be a subject to His creation or subdue himself before him. If man would have really pleaded God for his life then he would have seen the grace of His mighty hand in improving the life of man. Man is always impudent towards God with his haughty nature that resulted in ruining his life. **"He shall pray to God, and he will delight in him, he shall see his face with joy, for the restores to man. His righteousness, his flesh shall be young like a child's, he shall return to the days of his youth. If he is gracious to him, and says, deliver him from going down to the pit"**. - Job 33:24-26. Even though the Genome Project holders were given the entire lifetime they could never succeed in their attempt of escalating the life of man more than 120 years, predicts Bible. Modern geneticists will not succeed in their experiment of Genome code. It is better for them to withdraw from their futile attempts or else they may taste another shameful defeat, which was faced in Biosphere-2. This is my challenge.



Scientists have been researching whether life exists on other planets as well and are trying to find out whether an intelligent creature like man exists. They have chosen for this purpose the planet moon since it is nearest to earth. They sent manned and unmanned space shuttles. The findings are that the surface of moon is barren and even a unicellular organism cannot exist because the elements necessary for the existence of life like water and air are not present.

Mercury is nearest to the earth at a distance of 58 million kilometers. Since the heat prevents even a liquid state of matter to be present, the question of life doesn't arise.

Venus is 107 million kilometers from Sun and it is filled with carbon dioxide. There might be ice blocks. Radio waves cannot penetrate its surface. However recent researches have revealed that the surface of Venus is plainer than that of moon. Though there are no oceans, there are mountains on it. But the temperature is 480 o centigrade and straight away we can dismiss chances of life.

Mars is 227 million kilometers from Sun. The surface is craggy and the stones are red in color. In certain respects it also has volcanoes, valleys and Snow Mountains. However water doesn't exist. The temperature ranges between -138° centigrade and 27° centigrade and the average temperature is -40° centigrade, which is prohibitive to life.



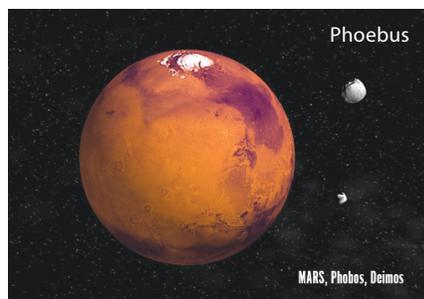
Jupiter is 773million kilometers from Sun. Next in reckoning are the planets **Saturn**, **Uranus** and **Neptune** which are 1418, 2853, 4469 million kilometers away respectively. Life needs water and plain land and even planet like **Pluto's** condition is still uncertain when we come to satellites like the moon, which



are 33 in number. In them these are 6 satellites, which are 2000 miles far. 5 among these are barren. We are left with Titan, which is one of the 10 satellites of Saturn. This is 7, 58,400 miles away from Saturn with a diameter of 3000 miles.

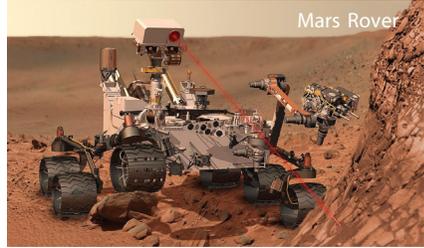
When we examine these facts we find that no planet or satellite is habitable. I warn the confused human beings and scientists not to waste millions of dollars. Since I am a believer in Bible it is my duty to warn my brethren. These people seem to run after mirages. The same money could be used to feed the under privileged millions. There doesn't seem to be a method in their madness and I shall describe to what extent their madness has taken them.

This is a combined effort: Phoebus is the biggest moon of Mars. It is 5,830 miles from Mars and is potato shaped. Scientists believe that Mars has attracted a star shaped body in the cosmos. Scientists believe that the distance between the two would get reduced and Phoebus in future might fall on Mars as debris. Russians are not the only one who has under taken these explorations on Phoebus but 12 nations like Austria, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, East and West Germany helped Russia in instrumentation while American experts have advised them. Russia desired that



America take part in exploration of Phoebus but if declined because it would have set back America by 100 billion dollars equivalent to 13,000 crores of rupees. But still Americans are afraid that Russians might be the first to step on Mars. Ronald Regan, then president of America allocated 100 million dollars in view of this, but this amount will be nowhere sufficient but only for preliminary purposes.

Future Experiments: Mars exploration continuous. America sent in 1992 Mars observer. It is supposed to carry and facilitate landing of vehicles, sending balloons to study the atmosphere. America plans to provide transportation on Mars as a result of the "rover" experiments. Russia plans to establish



2 space stations. All these efforts might lead in making man land on Mars by 2007. The question is will that man be American or Russian? The wealthy nations are vying with each other and are lavishly spending. One can see the injustice in the move of these nations, which cannot feed even one of their nations. # James 4:1-2 what causes fights and quarrels among you? Don't they come from your desires that battle within you? You want something but don't get it. You kill and covet, but you cannot have what you want. You quarrel and fight. You do not



have, because you do not ask God Tributes must be paid to man's effort to befriend the extraterrestrials and get their belongings. Used to exploitation humanity seems to seek greener pastures. They have gone a step ahead. Read on....

Telescope to detect the extraterrestrial

life: The question has been engaging the mind of man for a long time. The institute of Radio Astronomy in Argentina has entered this field. Argentina expects a radio telescope from planetary society of California, which gave them a radio receiver. Director Paul will be fully occupied if the telescope is built. This telescope will explore the possibility of extraterrestrial. This shall be the first research project aided by Radio telescope in the southern hemisphere. Some loot their own countries and other countries while many others want to loot even planets. The common population are deprived and to ward off a rebellion. This is a guise, which I shall describe here under.



Man is lead by delusions: Aliens have invaded the United States. No longer confined to science fiction and tabloids, aliens appear in The New York Times, The Washington Post, and The Wall Street Journal, at candy counters (in chocolate covered flying saucers and as Martian melon-flavored lollipops) and on the Internet. Aliens are at the center of a faculty battle at Harvard. They have been used to market AT&T cellular phones, Milky Way candy bars, and Kodak



film, Diet Coke, Stove Top stuffing, skateboard accessories, and abduction insurance. A Gallup Poll says that 27 percent of Americans believe space aliens have visited Earth. A Time/CNN poll says 80 percent of their respondents believe the U.S. government is covering up its knowledge of the existence of aliens. Sixty-five percent believe a UFO crashed in Roswell in 1947.

The above statements are made by many Americans completely drowned in a stage of delusion stating the sightings of the U.F.O's. Especially the Roswell incident caused greater commotion in Americans regarding the crash of the U.F.O. The commotion was big when famous Apollo-astronaut Edward "Ed" Mitchell on April 19th 1996 on the American television show NBC Dateline revealed that the US government has covered up the reality of extraterrestrial visitors all along. Mitchell was one of the planned crewmembers of the difficult Apollo 13-mission. Ed Mitchell lived in Roswell in July 1947 at the time when the legendary UFO-crash is supposed to have happened. He says that he remembers it vague. He still remembers the front pages of the papers and all the commotion, which soon faded, and no one thought about it anymore. Robert Goddard also lived in Roswell at the time. Mitchell is convinced that the incident really occurred and he says that he has inside-information from friends in high places and agencies that says that Belgium, Soviet and America has had direct contact and exchange with extraterrestrial beings since the 60's.

The American newspapers have given a statement regarding the U.F.O. crash in Roswell, which is not believed by the Americans but are drowned in delusion by denying the said fact. American newspapers dated July 8, 1947, headlines that mentioned the crashed wreckage of a saucer found in New Mexico. In 1947, flying saucer didn't yet mean alien powered craft, but it was still strange, still unexplained. By July 9, though, the story was explained, or covered up. The military announced that it was just a big mistake, only a weather balloon. The wreckage was disposed of and the case closed. The truth was that the wreckage was part of an array of high altitude balloons used to spy on the Soviet Union. The project involved secret, classified research carried out under the code name Mogul. The 1997 report responds to criticism that the Mogul explanation could not account for witness observations of alien bodies. Apparently, throughout the 1950s, the Air Force used anthropomorphic dummies in high altitude parachute tests., the report suggests that Roswell witnesses may have linked together memories of the recovery of the material from Mogul balloons with memories of dummy recoveries.

A spokes thing for Mars Air Force denounced as false rumors that an alien spacecraft crashed in the desert, outside of Ares Vallis on Friday. Appearing at

a press conference today, it was stated that 'the object was, in fact, a harmless high-altitude weather balloon, not an alien spacecraft.'

Andhra Bhoomi (Daily Journal) 12th Oct-1989: - "E.T.'s in Russian city" Moscow, October 11th We read of E.T.'s often in the papers. The Russian scientists have confirmed and started experimenting because certain E.T.'s landed on a Russian town. It is Veronez, which is 300 kilometers from Moscow. "Tass" announced on Monday that investigations are on the witnesses. Scientists have confirmed U.F.O.'s (Unidentified Flying objects). "Tass" reported that the E.T.'s landed in a part and left their footprints. The E.T.'s were supposed to be very tall and circled Veronez 3 times. People were terrified. Shining global in shape and from it came 3 E.T.'s and a Robot. The minimum height was 3 meters, but their heads were small. They took few paces and again went into the U.F.O and then it flew off. Scientists confirmed the news, by a method called Bio-location by Generic Selonov head of Geophysical laboratory of Veronez. He did not explain further.

Eenadu(Daily Journal) 22nd Oct, 1989: - E.T.'s cited by Russians: - The Russian paper "Pravda" cited its correspondent Powell Mukurtharov as having spoken to 3 E.T.'s who landed on the Ural mountains near Perm city on 30th July. These E.T.'s came from an orange-shaped sphere on enquiry they revealed that they were from Mars. The correspondent reported that the answers to his questions were on LCD while he forgot to mention the language of LCD's. The E.T.'s have 3 eyes and 4 ears. Many soviet children reported sighting of an U.F.O in Boronez in Ukraine. The Super powers are like the politicians who make a foreign hand responsible for every riot. Probably the U.F.O's are their creation. These strange creatures are a myth and a country like Russia should be ashamed. It is an insult to humanity. Even the slightest air space violation is not tolerated and it focuses on how a UFO could land on their territory. One can see the truth in it. Some exploit in the name of God while others in the name of progress.

Dear readers, till now you have experienced the foolishness of the modern world. Let us not waste time to enter into the knowledge of God. Acts 17:24-29 "The God who made the world and everything in it is the Lord of heaven and earth and does not live in temples built by hands. And he is not served by human hands, as if he needed anything, because he himself gives all men life and breath and everything else. From one man (not the monkey) he made every nation of men, that they should inhabit the whole earth (not the other planets); and he determined the times set for them and the exact places where they should live. God did this so that men would seek him and perhaps reach out for him and find him, though he is not far from each one of us. 'For in him we live and move and have our being.' As some of your own poets have said, 'We are his

offspring.’ “Therefore since we are God’s offspring, we should not think that the divine being is like gold or silver or stone—an image made by man’s design and skill.

Job 26:7 He spreads out the northern [skies] over empty space; he suspends the earth over nothing.

Isaiah 45:18 For this is what the LORD says—he who created the heavens, he is God; he who fashioned and made the earth, he founded it; he did not create it to be empty, but formed it to be inhabited—he says:”I am the LORD, and there is no other.

Psalms 115:16 The highest heavens belong to the LORD, but the earth he has given to man.

Genesis 1:24-26,28 And God said, “Let the land produce living creatures according to their kinds: livestock, creatures that move along the ground, and wild animals, each according to its kind.” And it was so. God made the wild animals according to their kinds, the livestock according to their kinds, and all the creatures that move along the ground according to their kinds. And God saw that it was good. Then God said, “Let us make man in our image, in our likeness, and let them rule over the fish of the sea and the birds of the air, over the livestock, over all the earth, and over all the creatures that move along the ground.” God blessed them and said to them, “Be fruitful and increase in number; fill the earth and subdue it. Rule over the fish of the sea and the birds of the air and over every living creature that moves on the ground.”

Job 20:5 that the mirth of the wicked is brief, the joy of the godless lasts but a moment.

Job 37:12-13 At his direction they swirl around over the face of the whole earth to do whatever he commands them. He brings the clouds to punish men, or to water his earth and show his love.

Mother cradles her baby to give him a peaceful sleep and the child looks at the mother forgetting the rest. Behind the three hands of the clock lies the machine. Every visible and invisible substance has a purpose. It is a clockwork precision. Let it not be forgotten that we are the sons of God and there is a purpose behind life. God is performing all these deeds without rest only for the sake of Man. But Man forgot Him busy in his carnal life. **Heb 11:3** By faith we understand that the universe was formed at God’s command, so that what is seen was not made out of what was visible.

Romans 4:17 As it is written: "I have made you a father of many nations." He is our father in the sight of God, in whom he believed-the God who gives life to the dead and calls things that are not as though they were. God's wrath can be seen on the unfaithful. God was kind and revealed the purpose of mans existence. They know him to be God but failed to recognize him and failed to thank him, they claim to be men of wisdom while lacking in intellect. Romans 1:18-22 The wrath of God is being revealed from heaven against all the godlessness and wickedness of men who suppress the truth by their wickedness, since what may be known about God is plain to them, because God has made it plain to them. For since the creation of the world God's invisible qualities-his eternal power and divine nature-have been clearly seen, being understood from what has been made, so that men are without excuse. For although they knew God, they neither glorified him as God nor gave thanks to him, but their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened. Although they claimed to be wise, they became fools.



FAILURE OF BIOSPHERE 2

(A prediction of Bible that made scientists of the world topsy-turvy)

This is yet another sensational intuitional message to our beloved readers. Being born in a small village called Bethlehem, Jesus today has become the savior of the whole world. We once remind scientists, atheists, rationalists, scholars, historians, false preachers in the guise of scriptures, and others that the topic that you forward read is the one that thunders the hearts of the readers. We know that the existence of life is possible only on earth because, except earth, no planet in the universe can facilitate the possibility of life according to the word of God (Bible). Based on this I am yet again challenging the scientists of this world. When people on the earth are exploiting each other, it is ridiculous to search for another habitual planet. Once the scientist stated that it is not possible for human beings to survive on any other planets except earth so it is essential to save this earth. But today they claim that it is impossible to save earth, and so their target is to shift people to another planet that is favorable for life. We have already witnessed various satellites and space shuttles launched on to Moon and Mars to study about the possibility of life on them. As a part of this by September 26, 1991, a sizeable ecological system in Oracle, Arizona, was created. It is a 1.27 hectare structure originally built to be an artificial, materially closed ecological system or vivarium.

The cost of the project was 200 million US dollars. Is there any use in creating a biosphere while spending millions of dollars? Let us see what the Bible says of such wretched scientists. **And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation – Acts 17:26-27.** He limited boundaries of survival only on earth, and it is impossible to survive to cross that boundary. The news of this Biosphere-2 was a hot topic by then (September 26, 1991) after eight crew members entered into it to make it a huge success. This news was highly sensationalized through televisions, new magazines, radios, etc. Even though they could not judge whether it would be a success or failure, I gave a



clear explanation of its inability with evidence yet before it has failed. This was published in our monthly magazine “**Bhoo- Talakrindulu**” (Earth Topsy-turvy).

Man’s creation of another ecology system – Biosphere – 2

It was **September 26th, 1991**; Thursday morning...they were eight members consisting of 4 men and four women, dressed in black with the futuristic outlook. Before them was another wonderful world made by man, situated 35 miles beyond Tucson city, among the Santa Catalina Mountain ranges, midst of Arizona desert in America. It was nothing but another world called as Biosphere -2. It consists of deserts, seas, rivers, and all living creatures what not. In simple words, it was just a replica of earth situated on earth or a mini-sphere. The entire world started gazing towards this grand experiment made by these 8

Biospherians. Waving their hands to all the citizens of the world, they entered into it to spend two years.

Not an Illusion: It was another world covered with visible glass, which extended for 4 acres. This semi-sphere consisted of 7 environments. “It was a design for a small question before seven years” - says Margaret Augustine. Few ecological scientists such as Mark Nelson & John Allen from the Institute of Ecotechnics, London wanted to create a pollution free world. Edward Boss, an oil resource manager from Texas, stood as a financial hub for this grand experiment.



Mark Nelson



John P. Allen

Sample Test for Future: “We want to conserve nature and all its living being on Mars, Moon or somewhere in the universe” says John Allen. It was a 25 million dollar project. “It was an experiment and a sample test towards the life of man and living creatures anywhere in the universe,” says Allen. There are 3,800 species of fruits, flowers, trees, animals, and microorganisms even with eight human beings. All these have been sent inside through the “airlock” procedure to stay for two years.

Contents of Biosphere -2: It was a glass world over 4 acres. Amazon jungles were created inside, and trees of 35 feet were planted, imported from Missouri Botanical gardens. Ginger trees and banana trees were also planted inside the sphere for shade. Various species of plants were imported from Venezuela, Costa Rica, Belgium, Guiana, and Brazil. For pollination among plants, a variety of pests were also sent into it. Various bees like blue Arberd Bees, Alkali Bees, Bamboo bees, oil-collecting bees, Honeybees, etc.; different species of animal and birds were also kept inside. Even lizards, cockroaches, frogs and various pests were set inside this sphere, and nothing on earth was exempted from entering into Biosphere -2.

Central Idea: The main idea of these scientists was to generate oxygen for man from the environment inside the Biosphere-2, and if they could succeed in this experiment any planet in the universe could be made as an abode for man, by merely using sun’s rays and the entire infrastructure used in Biosphere-2. Alas! These 8 Biosphereans came out of Biosphere indispensably before the expiry date because of the disintegration of oxygen in Biosphere-2.

Bible’s Verdict: Now let us explore the reasons for the failure of the million-dollar project Biosphere -2. **I will destroy the wisdom of the wise; the intelligence of the**

intelligent I will frustrate." Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world?" - I Corinthians 1: 19-21. Christian is a Son of God who must preach the word of God among the mature - I Corinthians 2:6. A Christian must condemn the knowledge of the world with the word of God says Bible. We demolish arguments and every pretension that sets itself up against the knowledge of God, and we take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ – II Corinthians 10:3-6. Man was given the dominion over the work of God only to utilize it appropriately but not to recreate or ruin it because he may never create anything like God. Now let us revise what God says. The God who did the work and everything in it is the lord of heaven and earth and does not live in temples built by hands. From one man he made every nation of men that they should inhabit the whole earth (but not other planets) – Acts 17:24-29. The highest heavens (universe) belong to the lord, but only the earth he has given to man – Psalms 115:16. From these words, it is so explicit that God as the creator as well as a father is soothing his children dwelling all over the world with his abundant treasures hidden in the creation. Nevertheless, the man with his flimsy thoughts is disturbing the nature causing great danger to the entire civilization. God has handed over the supremacy to man over creation not to destroy it, but for its proper utilization by all its inhabitants.

God said, "Let us make man in our image, and let them rule over the fish of the sea and the birds of the air, over the lives lock, and all over the earth, and over all the creatures that move along the ground. God blessed them and said, "Be fruitful and increase in member: fill the earth and subdue it – Genesis 1:26-28. If we have a glance at the present man, he is completely egocentric and showing hatred to his neighbor and is disturbing the forces of nature with his selfish thoughts that are causing great humiliation to the entire generation. Global warming is the current issue discussed among countries all over the world. This was only due to misappropriation of nature by man. Consumption of various gases is harming the ozone layer, which protects the earth from the ultraviolet rays of the sun. Every country in the world is inventing poisonous gasses, bombs and powerful ammunition, which could blow the earth for a hundred times. Does man really need these? A person residing beside one country is also a human being and an image of God. If man could really have concern for our planet then why does every nation invent such sort of lethal weapons? Do we call this technology or advancement? For although they knew him, they neither glorified him as God nor gave thanks to him, but became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened. Although they claimed to be wise, they became fools – Romans 1:21-22. Where is the wise man? Where is the scholar? Where is the philosopher of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world? –

I Corinthians 1:20-21. I would like to furnish an example regarding the foolishness of the world in the guise of excellent understanding. In 1989, Andrei Sakharov, a Russian scientist was awarded a noble peace prize for inventing a hydrogen bomb. Why do mankind need weapons? Are they for the world peace? Or destruction? A small atom bomb caused a great rumpus in 1945 costing 90,000–166,000 people in Hiroshima and 60,000–80,000 in Nagasaki. Like these, we have plenty of great incidents from the world history. So, that is why God called the wisdom of the world as hasty. Global warming has become a significant issue in the world because of annihilating the forests all over the world. Man is harming his own self by cutting down these trees all over, which is causing a great commotion to the cycle of seasons. After stepping into this danger, every country is now curious towards plantation and protection of this green planet. However, God had warned humans thousands of years ago regarding the dangerous condition of the world. If man really cares for His teachings, then he would have overcome numerous dangers in his life. This could be an extraordinary and exciting aspect spoken by God ages ago for the welfare of man.



Andrei Sakharov

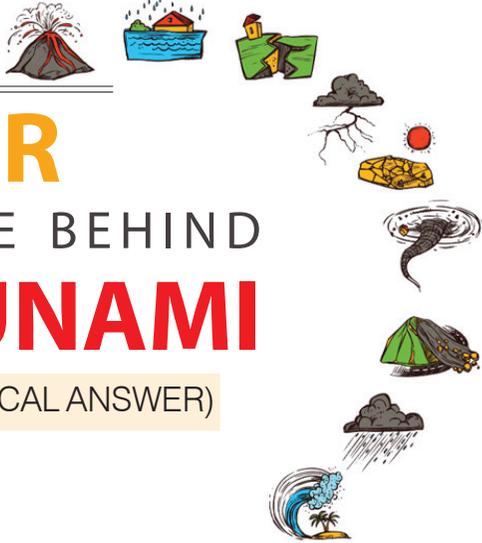
These were the words written by King Solomon 3000 years ago to this day regarding the engulfing danger to man in the coming future. In Solomon's time, no technological advancement was present which man had today. Only by the inspiration of God, he is warning man not to strike down the trees that may cause great danger to him. Our latest science is now cautioning the world to save this planet by protecting trees, whereas God had warned years ago to protect the trees, which may destroy the man if they were split or cut down. A man may never create the nature, the only thing he could do is to protect it. If man could really care for the ways of Lord, then he might aptly set his life. Recently the world's scientists are showing much concern towards the species that are disintegrating because many species were destroyed for not caring towards them. Many organizations have been established to protect various species present in the world. However, God, the creator had advised the humankind years ago regarding their extinction. **Because of this, the land mourns, and all who live in it waste away, the beasts of the field and birds of the air and fish of the sea are dying – Hosea 4:3. How long will the land lie parched and the grass in every field, be withered? Because those who live in it are wicked, the animals and birds have perished – Jeremiah 12:4. They do not say to them, let us fear the God, who gives autumn and spring rains in season, and assures us of the regular weeks of harvest. Your wrongdoings have kept these away; your sins have deprived you of good – Jeremiah 5:24-25.** By the above

words, it is so elaborate that this situation is caused only by the wicked deeds of man and his callous nature. **“For every change in the environment, man is solely responsible,”** says God. Can anyone tell no to this? If a man pays attention to His mighty commandments, he could pave his way towards a bright future.

Biosphere-2 is an experiment by man for another world, where he could carry everything from the earth and generate a new life there. However, it proved a failure because the earth is the only dwelling place for the entire mankind and nowhere could he live a pleasure-seeking life as on earth. Man cannot live on other planets with sufficient air, water, and environment as on earth. Man instead of caring for his own environment present on earth is wasting millions of money in the guise of advancement, proving to be an utter failure. If the latest science is bothered for nature, then let us make this home, our earth as a peaceful planet. Whatever venture science wants to experiment may be utilized for our own planet that could make a better living place for our children and us. Let us stop inventing nuclear weapons and live in a state of peace, memorizing God for his vast and abundant love for us. Any experiment overcoming the idea of God may prove to be a failure to the science for which Biosphere-2 stands as the best example. Let us stop looking towards the Bible with a religious look and accept the almighty power of God who always cares for us.

MAJOR CAUSE BEHIND TSUNAMI

(A BIBLICAL ANSWER)

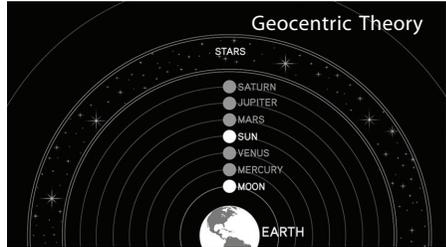


Millions of people lost courage on December 26th, 2004. The entire mankind was horrified on the deep effect of Tsunami, which traumatized the whole world. It has become a burning issue discussed by the nations of the world. The death toll reached millions due to the effect. The same Tsunami hit the mankind 40 years ago and wiped out 35 thousand people. Though man is on his scientific and hi-tech journey, all his evaluations were unable to save the affected. Nations, government personnel and scientists are to be pitied for not guesstimating the sudden disaster. Though they have their scientific elucidation there is still more to be evaluated for the question, why they are engulfing the mankind? As a Bible literate I would like to give an apt answer for the above question, which is to be meticulously scrutinized because, though these intellectuals have eyes, ears and brains they are unable to delve into the strong reasons behind these calamities. **Acts 13: 40-41 Take care that what the prophets have said does not happen to you: "Look, you scoffers, wonder and perish, for I am going to do something in your days that you would never believe, even if someone told you."** If man stops looking at Bible with a religious glance and endeavors to understand the concepts in it he may be on the better way. Because of this serious situation among the mankind, to prove the authenticity of Bible I roar and throw my challenge at every intellect of the world to condemn my concepts in an open debate. But till this day none have dared to come before Bible but keeping themselves in a mummy and dummy stage. Man is very much worried about his future and is taking too much of precautions to save himself

but alas! He is in vain. Though every city holds a fire fighters troop they can only arrive after the disaster and water the entire house and to fell down the burned walls. Dear reader if you are a caring person for you and your world then go through the entire topic, which gives you a clear truth regarding all these disaster targeting mankind.

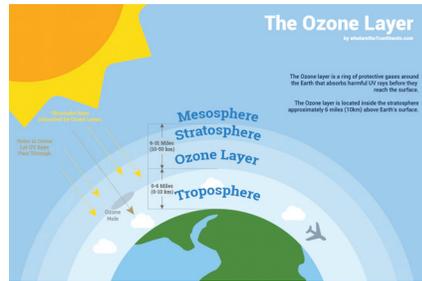


Today science is unaware of the precincts of the universe. Speaking about universe the Bible says, "Circle of Universe". It takes many more years for the modern science to know that the whole Universe is in a form of a sphere. From second century onwards



Ptolemy and many more scientists explained the Geocentric Theory, which was set at naught by many modern scientists. For people like these I would like to give them a tit-for tat treatment. Human body posses many internal organs among those Brain, Heart and Kidneys play a vital role in keeping man alive. If any of these organs are infected then such person may die of brain and heart attacks if neglected which ultimately results in death. It is to be understood that those organs are not centralized in one's body and though they exist in various places of human body, their failure may lead the entire body to death. For this the organs are not literally needed to be located in the center of one's body. In the same manner the whole universe is based on the environment of Earth. If anything worse happens to Earth that might destruct the entire universe. For these situations Earth may not practically be in the center of the universe. Damage to earth may damage the whole universe because the earth is the core for the entire creation. This theory was taught in Bible thousands of years ago before Christ. **Amos 9:6 he who builds his lofty palace in the heavens and sets its foundation on the earth, who calls for the waters of the sea and pours them out over the face of the land- the LORD, is his name. Job 38:33 Do you know the laws of the heavens? Can you set up [God's] dominion over the earth?** The above words justify the geocentric theory in judging the Earth as the key and foundation to the universe. Man living on this centralized Earth is to care for the creator and to lead his life in a safe way, which should not spoil the creation. Modern Science is cautioning many scientists and countries not to spoil the soil and environment. Man with his corrupted ideas is corrupting the system and the cycle of the environment. If any person is infected with fever he will not show interest in eating, drinking and pleasure living. In the same way the effected environment is infected with man's explorations and is changing its path in giving a pleasant life to man. Man's lust for new experiments made the

environment to heat up resulting in the damage to the Ozone layer near Antarctic causing diseases to mankind. Due to the ultra violet rays streaming down directly towards the snow in those poles the ice is gradually melting causing the raise in the sea level which in turn causing floods and major disasters. In the year 2002, the glacier naming “**Laurence B**” has melted and started to move towards the Antarctic Ocean. According to the analysis and satellite study the temperature on Earth is gradually increasing every year growing the sea level on earth. Due to the rise in temperature in 1995 and 2002 in Antarctica region many glaciers melted away. “**Global warming**” is the word which we hear often these days.



Man instead of knowing the reason behind his birth is analyzing the universe causing the Earth to warm up with his hectic experiments. If the entire universe is centralized on Earth then for whom the Earth is centralized? I have already given the answer for this question in my writing “**Is Man the Core of the Universe?**” The entire creation including the Earth is made purely for Man because he is the image of God. The world exists today only for the sake of Man. Without man there is no universe, but man today has forgotten his Heavenly Father, the creator who created everything for the pleasure of his life. What punishment should be imposed on such people? Man has to inhabit the whole Earth and to utilize the fruits of it. He is to inhabit the whole earth according to the will of God. He has every right to delight himself out of its fruits. If man commits a mistake the law punishes him. If the law itself commits crime, then who will judge the law? God, after creating the creation made man and handed over him to the creation to feed His son what all he needs. If man himself departs God then whom would God order to punish him? After the effect of Tsunami modern science is taking only few precautions to save mankind but it cannot stop tsunami from appearing once again. This is a bare fact. Man has to change his way of life after such disasters but not new experiments to stop that. **Heb 3: 17 And with whom was he angry for forty years? Was it not with those who sinned, whose bodies fell in the desert?**

Thousands and thousands of dead bodies flocked the cities and shores. All the dead bodies were cremated at once. The uproar reached the pinnacle. Many were buried in the sand itself Thailand and Malaysia are the most affected. Man cannot control the nature until he captures the heart of God. **Jer 23: 19-20 See,**

the storm of the LORD will burst out in wrath, a whirlwind swirling down on the heads of the wicked. The anger of the LORD will not turn back until he fully accomplishes the purposes of his heart. In days to come you will understand it clearly. On Christmas Eve, 24th December when many are in busy celebrations disaster suddenly struck them. This disaster shook the countries like India, Srilanka, Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, Singapore etc. The disaster occurred in the sea; if this had occurred on land the death toll would have been much more. **Jeremiah 30:23-24** See, the storm of the LORD will burst out in wrath, a driving wind swirling down on the heads of the wicked. The fierce anger of the LORD will not turn back until he fully accomplishes the purposes of his heart. In days to come you will understand this. Recently news was heard on television that parents had murdered their own son and surrendered to police. The statement given by them was "We want to make many to live happily by murdering our son for his behavior." What does God do on looking today's generation? Every human being is indulged in pleasure seeking life but no one is caring to know the will and mind of God. If man rebels on God then He may order the nature to bury him with fury. **Luke 19:42-44** and said, "If you, even you, had only known on this day what would bring you peace-but now it is hidden from your eyes. The days will come upon you when your enemies will build an embankment against you and encircle you and hem you in on every side. They will dash you to the ground, you and the children within your walls. They will not leave one stone on another, because you did not recognize the time of God's coming to you." If man transforms his mind and deeds then God may also change his mind from punishing the mankind. In the beginning due to the disobedience of man towards God, He cursed the nature. The curse on man affected the nature. **Genesis 3:17** To Adam he said, "Because you listened to your wife and ate from the tree about which I commanded you, 'You must not eat of it,' "Cursed is the ground because of you; through painful toil you will eat of it all the days of your life. If man disobeys God, nature rebels against him. **Jeremiah 5:21-25** Hear this, you foolish and senseless people, who have eyes but do not see, who have ears but do not hear: Should you not fear me?" declares the LORD. "Should you not tremble in my presence? I made the sand a boundary for the sea, an everlasting barrier it cannot cross. The waves may roll, but they cannot prevail; they may roar, but they cannot cross it. But these people have stubborn and rebellious hearts; they have turned aside and gone away. They do not say to themselves, 'Let us fear the LORD our God, who gives autumn and spring rains in season, who assures us of the regular weeks of harvest.' Your wrongdoings have kept these away; your sins have deprived you of good. Man is surrounded by 3/4th of water. All the boundaries are not of cement but only sand. God made boundaries to 1/4th land with sand so that sea may not cross its boundary set forth by God. He ordered the sand to save his children from the water but not to engulf them. But today the sea has crossed its boundary and penetrated dry land to cover them with water partially. It is not a big deal for the 3/4th of water to cover the entire human and submerge them in sea if God

permits. The nature obeys the word of God and acts as a protector but if he disobeys God it becomes a destroyer. Man is not caring for God but is high on heels denying God. If man refuses to comply then what does God do?

Amos 5:8-9 (he who made the Pleiades and Orion, who turns blackness into dawn and darkens day into night, who calls for the waters of the sea and pours them out over the face of the land- the LORD is his name- he flashes destruction on the stronghold and brings the fortified city to ruin), Ps 104:7-9 But at your rebuke the waters fled, at the sound of your thunder they took to flight; they flowed over the mountains, they went down into the valleys, to the place you assigned for them. You set a boundary they cannot cross; never again will they cover the earth. Job 26:12 By his power he churned up the sea; by his wisdom he cut Rahab to pieces. Isaiah 51:15 For I am the LORD your God, who churns up the sea so that its waves roar—the LORD Almighty is his name. Jeremiah 31:35 This is what the LORD says, he who appoints the sun to shine by day, who decrees the moon and stars to shine by night, who stirs up the sea so that its waves roar—the LORD Almighty is his name: By all the above verses it is very clear that God rebukes His children with nature when they disobey. If nature rebels on man where can he run and hide himself? Though he is more technologically advanced he cannot save himself from the ferocity of nature. Once God destroyed the whole world with water on seeing the wickedness of man and grieved in His heart. He wiped away the entire human race saving only 8 out of them. Genesis 6:5, 17 The LORD saw how great man's wickedness on the earth had become, and that every inclination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil all the time. 17 I am going to bring floodwaters on the earth to destroy all life under the heavens, every creature that has the breath of life in it. Everything on earth will perish. Acts 7:4 "So he left the land of the Chaldeans and settled in Haran. After the death of his father, God sent him to this land where you are now living. 2 Peter 2:5 if he did not spare the ancient world when he brought the flood on its ungodly people, but protected Noah, a preacher of righteousness, and seven others;

God pays for the wickedness of man with a disciplinary action. Without knowing the exact cause for the calamity science is under experimentation to know the reason of disaster. Man instead of estimating these disasters as wrath of God is adjusting himself as natural calamities. With his minimal knowledge man is explaining Tsunami as the tuning of tectonic plates but never searches himself whether he is in tune with God or not. Volcanic eruptions, floods, earthquakes are defined as natural calamities by man but not as the wrath of God on all His disobedient children. All the learned and unlearned has to accept these words. Now I would like to bring to your notice the marveling word of God unveiling the secrets of universe. Read these words with the eyes of understanding and be enlightened to experience the riches and abundance of the word of God. Now-a-days majority of population in the Christian world have not yet enlightened

their minds to know these facts but are confined to the four walls of the church worshipping their lord for an hour or two once in a week. They may not know the worth of truth even if we offer Bible classes at a free of charge. A Bible intellect can evaluate the exact reason for every catastrophe trouncing mankind from the birth of universe. For every disease in a human body these would be a strong reason behind it, in the same way there also might be a strong reason behind for the destruction of Tsunami. To know the exact reason we have to research on the changes that occur in the nature. If a body is infected with a disease, doctor force the patient to undergo many testes to give him the correct cure. The same procedure has to be considered for the universe to know the reason for the calamity. This Biblical explanation in finding the reason for the calamities is to be studied by all the nations, their personnel, scientists and the intellectual society. To protect our only Earth from such catastrophes,



seminars are to be conducted by the Bible scholars, which are to be attended by all the intelligentsia of the world. If this does not happen the entire universe may explode to ashes. Today's modern man is very relaxed that though the earth may explode he is preparing to live on Moon or Mars purchasing flats over there. All such crazy people have to note an important point i.e., as the earth baring the government of the entire universe, if blown up, collapses the entire universe. We all know about diabetic patients. If that disease strikes at toe, it must be removed and if neglected it passes to leg, but if it enters the body then no medicine can save such person. The same way if the earth is infected and destroyed then it might be a danger to the entire universe. So, at present the earth being infected has to be treated carefully. **Luke 21:25-26** "There will be signs in the sun, moon and stars. On the earth, nations will be in anguish and perplexity at the roaring and tossing of the sea. Men will faint from terror, apprehensive of what is coming on the world, for the heavenly bodies will be shaken. **Ps 18:7** The earth trembled and quaked, and the foundations of the mountains shook; they trembled because he was angry. **Judges 5:4** "O LORD, when you went out from Seir, when you marched from the land of Edom, the earth shook, the heavens poured, the clouds poured down water. **Isaiah 13:13** Therefore I will make the heavens tremble; and the earth will shake from its place at the wrath of the LORD Almighty, in the day of his burning anger.

By all of the above verses it is very clear that the entire universe is interconnected. Any happenings on earth may influence the powers in the universe. Any actions in universe may ultimately affect the earth. When there are signs in Sun, Moon and Stars then the nations will be in anguish and perplexity at the roaring and tossing of sea occurs on earth. There is an unseen interaction between the earth and sun, sun and stars, stars and galaxies and galaxies and universe. If the world realizes and comes to the Bible after the Tsunami then they may find a way to shun such disasters. The earthly knowledge has to get down few steps and prostrate before the heavenly knowledge to save the world and all the human beings. Please go through few of the Bible references.

Amos 9:6 he who builds his lofty palace in the heavens and sets its foundation on the earth, who calls for the waters of the sea and pours them out over the face of the land- the LORD is his name. Job 38:33 Do you know the laws of the heavens? Can you set up [God's] dominion over the earth? Ps 148:1-6 Praise the LORD. Praise the LORD from the heavens; praise him in the heights above. Praise him, all his angels; praise him, all his heavenly hosts. Praise him, sun and moon; praise him, all you shining stars. Praise him, you highest heavens and you waters above the skies. Let them praise the name of the LORD, for he commanded and they were created. He set them in place forever and ever; he gave a decree that will never pass away. Jeremiah 31:35, 37 This is what the LORD says, he who appoints the sun to shine by day, who decrees the moon and stars to shine by night, who stirs up the sea so that its waves roar the LORD Almighty is his name: This is what the LORD says: "Only if the heavens above can be measured and the foundations of the earth below be searched out will I reject all the descendants of Israel because of all they have done," declares the LORD.

The unseen forces between the earth and the universe govern the entire creation. Every defect on earth is only the result of man. Since man being the core of the entire universe for its creation is also liable for its destruction. Every wrong step of man is affecting the earth and the forces within. Every country in the world upholds navy, military and air force to protect them. In the same way the whole universe is governed and protected by various invisible forces within it. Without proper government no society could be run properly. Atheists among the world have to carefully note down this point that no train, bus or airplane can run by itself unless the crew drives it. The entire universe cannot run by itself so there is an unseen power, which drives the whole world. To see that power their eyes of brain have to be enlightened by the word of God. Ephesians 1:17-20 I keep asking that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the glorious Father, may give you the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, so that you may know him better. I pray also that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened in order that you may know the hope to which he has called you, the riches of his glorious inheritance in the saints, and his incomparably great power for us who believe. That power is like

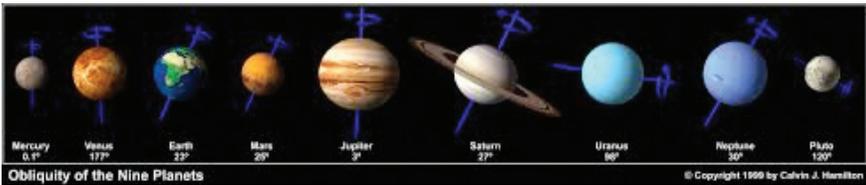
the working of his mighty strength, which he exerted in Christ when he raised him from the dead and seated him at his right hand in the heavenly realms. Man with his half-baked knowledge is rejecting the existence of the Almighty. The reason for this is 2 Corinthians 4:4 the god of this age has blinded the minds of unbelievers, so that they cannot see the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God. It is all nothing but blowing a trumpet before a deaf person. Now let us study the various unseen forces within the universe.

Sun: It takes 25 days, 9 hours and 7 minutes for the sun to take one rotation. It revolves around the Milky Way galaxy with a speed of 250 kilometers per hour. The calculation for the sun to take a revolution in its orbit is estimated as 0.25 billion years, which is called as a cosmic year.

Planets

1. **Mercury** : It takes 58 days, 15 hours, 30 minutes and 34 seconds for one rotation. It revolves around the sun 88 days with a speed of 1 lack 76 thousand kilometers per hour.
2. **Venus** : For a rotation it takes 243 hours, 14 minutes and 225 days for a revolution.
3. **Earth** : For a rotation 23 hours, 56 minutes and 4,091 seconds (1 day) and 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes and 45.51 seconds (1 year) for a revolution.
4. **Mars** : For a rotation it takes 24 hours, 37 minutes and 22.633 seconds and 687 days for a revolution.
5. **Jupiter** : For a rotation it takes 9 hours, 50 minutes and 30 seconds and 4332.62 days for a revolution.
6. **Saturn** : For a rotation it takes 10 hours, 14 minutes and 10759.06 days for a revolution.
7. **Uranus** : For a rotation it takes 16 hours, 10 minutes and 30707.79 days for a revolution.
8. **Neptune** : For a rotation it takes 18 hours 26 minutes and 60199.63 days for a revolution.
9. **Pluto** : For a rotation it takes 6 days, 9 hours and 18 minutes and 248.54 years for a revolution.

When we look at the pace of visible and invisible matter starting from planets to galaxies they all are running in their orbits and are governed by the super natural power. Vehicles driven by man are always delayed whereas the planetary



and the starry hosts of the universe are never late and are accurate in their arrivals and departures. Lazy man has to know all these rotations and revolutions to know the power of Almighty who safeguards His beloved ones. All the starry hosts are run not by the power of man but by the supremacy of God. Man is interested to know the news and happenings all around the world daily in the morning but never reads Bible to know the hidden secrets of the universe. This topic must be eye opener to all such blind people.

Hebrews 6:5-8 who have tasted the goodness of the word of God and the powers of the coming age, if they fall away, to be brought back to repentance, because to their loss they are crucifying the Son of God all over again and subjecting him to public disgrace. Land that drinks in the rain often falling on it and that produces a crop useful to those for whom it is farmed receives the blessing of God. But land that produces thorns and thistles is worthless and is in danger of being cursed. In the end it will be burned. Even the believers are searching Christ and God only for their carnal pleasures but never estimate the power of Christ in proving His existence. Colossians 1:15-17 He is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn over all creation. For by him all things were created: things in heaven and on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or powers or rulers or authorities; all things were created by him and for him. He is before all things, and in him all things hold together. 1 Peter 3:22 who has gone into heaven and is at God's right hand-with angels, authorities and powers in submission to him. Romans 8:38-39 For I am convinced that neither death nor life, neither angels nor demons, neither the present nor the future, nor any powers, neither height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation, will be able to separate us from the love of God that is in Christ Jesus our Lord. 1 Corinthians 15:24 Then the end will come, when he hands over the kingdom to God the Father after he has destroyed all dominion, authority and power. Ephesians 1:20-21 which he exerted in Christ when he raised him from the dead and seated him at his right hand in the heavenly realms, far above all rule and authority, power and dominion, and every title that can be given, not only in the present age but also in the one to come. Christ is invincible in controlling the power existing in the universe. By His lordship the entire creation is bound and governed by His laws. If such all-powerful Christ is denied then a catastrophe may hit the mankind to know his fury.

What are these Powers?:

Within no time the disaster struck the people creating chaos all around the effected cities. Geographical boundaries of areas have been changed. Dec 26th 2004 has become a tragic day in the history of mankind. Thousands and thousands have lost their lives. The Tsunami left its trails after its effect.

1. Two huge icebergs hit one another causing harm to Penguins. 2. North pole moved towards east Siberia to a distance of 2.5 cms. 3. The earths pace in rotation caused delay in speed up to 2.68 microseconds. 4. The effect of Tsunami caused vibrations for few weeks extending 20 – 30 cms. 5. The Tsunami changed the Geographical outlook of Asian continent permanently. Few islands have moved nearly 20 meters. The changes in heavenly bodies cause the Earth to change its outlook. The above examples are few of them. Though man is hit by such disaster he never tends to change his heart towards God but still take pleasure in denying the laws of God. **Romans 1:27 In the same way the men also abandoned natural relations with women and were inflamed with lust for one another. Men committed indecent acts with other men, and received in themselves the due penalty for their perversion. Revelation 6:14 The sky receded like a scroll, rolling up, and every mountain and island was removed from its place.**

Bible explained the reasons for such halaucosts, which engulf man. But man never turns his heart towards God and pleads to save him from such situations. He never corrects his way and pleases God to show love towards him. Man instead of correcting is preparing future plans to save himself from Mega Tsunami. Until he changes his mind Metropolitan cities will be transformed into forests and graveyards. I warn these people in advance to bow down before the Lord to be shown grace and mercy because He is the only protector and annihilator. Our heavenly Father is feeding every man with those powers and if rebelled He orders the same forces to destroy him.

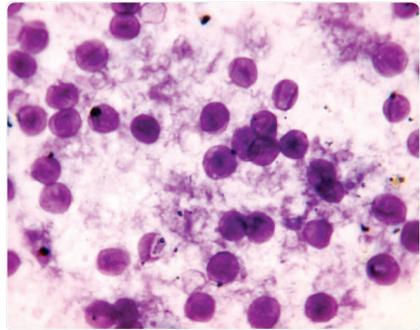
Isaiah 14:12 How you have fallen from heaven, O morning star, son of the dawn! You have been cast down to the earth, you who once laid low the nations! Isaiah 14:16-17 Those who see you stare at you, they ponder your fate: "Is this the man who shook the earth and made kingdoms tremble, the man who made the world a desert, who overthrew its cities and would not let his captives go home?" Joel 2:3 Before them fire devours, behind them a flame blazes. Before them the land is like the Garden of Eden, behind them, a desert waste- nothing escapes them.

IS SPECTRE OF AIDS A MAKING OF AMERICA?

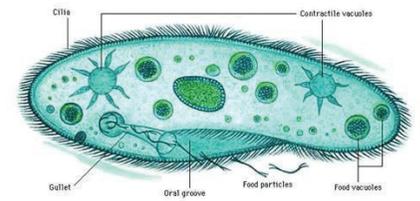


Debate around the origin of AIDS has sparked considerable interest and controversy since the birth of the epidemic. The issue of the origin of HIV could go beyond one of purely academic interest, as an understanding of where the virus originated and how it evolved could be crucial in developing a vaccine against HIV and more effective treatments in future. In 1981, the center for disease control (CDC) in Atlanta, Georgia, was alerted to reports of cases of a rare lung infection in previously homosexual men in Los Angeles, and then in New York. Infection was found to be with *Pneumocystis carinii*, protozoa an organism that had previously caused pneumonia only in patients whose immune defenses were suppressed. Later, cases of a rare tumor (Kaposi's sarcoma) were reported in young homosexual men, it was recognized as a slow-growing skin cancer previously seen mainly in Africa. In people with AIDS, the tumor behaved much more aggressively, and was found in parts of the body other than in skin. Soon it appeared that was a rapidly increasing epidemic of conditions associated with destruction of the immune system. These conditions were observed not only in male homosexuals, but also in intravenous drug users and haemophiliacs, suggesting transmission was related to blood as well as to sexual activity. French and American researchers identified the virus responsible in 1984. It was named LAV (Lymphadenopathy-associated virus) by the French and HTLV III (Human T-cell lymphotropic virus, type III) by the Americans.

In 1986, the virus was renamed HIV 1 a similar virus, HIV2, has been found to be the cause of some cases of AIDS in Africa. The virus usually remains dormant for some time in infected T-cells, and it may take up to 10 years for symptoms to develop. Scientists working at the National Cancer Institute in the U.S and the Pasteur Institute in France identified the cause of the disease, the retro virus HV, in 1983-84. These workers also developed tests for HIV, enabling researchers to follow the transmission of the virus and to study the origin and mechanism of the disease. Virus akin to that of AIDS infected some African monkeys. This fact and the high incidence of infection of among people in Africa have led to the opinion that the AIDS virus originated there. In June 1996 the United Nations estimated that since the start of the global epidemic in the late 1970's about 27.9 million people worldwide have been infected by the HIV and 5.8 million, including 1.3 million children, have died. About 63 percent of adults infected with HIV live in sub-Saharan Africa. In western countries, AIDS is most common among homosexual men. Worldwide, however, heterosexual transmission is the most common way that people become infected. In Africa AIDS affects men and women equally, probably because the high rate of other sexually transmitted diseases (such as cancrroids) increases the rate of HIV transmission by heterosexual sex. If we come to a close encounter with the epidemic, this virus damages the helper cells, which normally play a crucial role in the regulation of the immune response; it disarms the body's main line of defense against the virus,



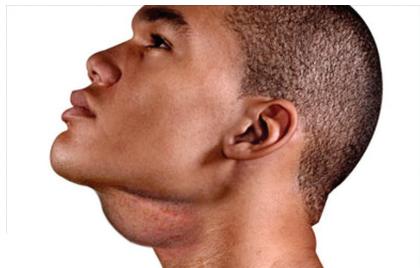
Pneumocystis Carinii



Protozoan



Kaposi's Sarcoma



Lymphadenopathy

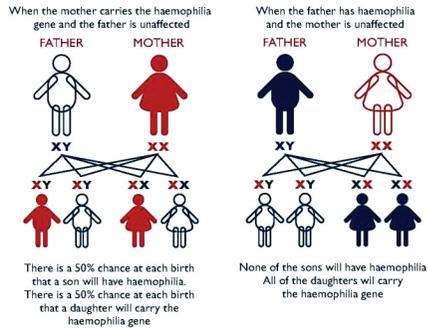
and renders the body defenseless against a range of other infections and cancers. As a result, the body becomes highly susceptible to a range of opportunistic infections. Despite vast research efforts, no cure has yet been found.

Can monkeys or chimpanzees be the source of HIV?

There are various controversial theories all around the world stating various reasons for the outcome of AIDS. Let us diagnose few theories prominently known and accepted.

1. In February 1999, it was announced that a group of researchers from the university of Alabama studied frozen tissue from a chimpanzee and found that the simian virus it carried (SIV cpz) was almost identical to HIV-1. The chimpanzee came from a subgroup of chimpanzees known as pan troglodytes, which were once common in west-central Africa. It is claimed by the researchers that this shows that these chimpanzees were the source of HIV-1, and that the virus at some point crossed species from chimpanzees to Humans. However, it is not clear that chimpanzees are the original reservoirs for HIV-1 because chimpanzees are only rarely infected from a third, yet unidentified, primate species.

2. It has been known for a longtime that certain viruses can pass from animals to humans, and this process is referred to as zoonosis.



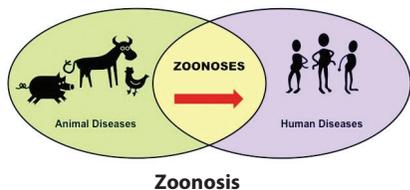
Haemophiliacs



SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA



UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA



The researchers from the University of Alabama have suggested that HIV could have crossed over from chimpanzees because of a human killing a chimp and eating it for food.

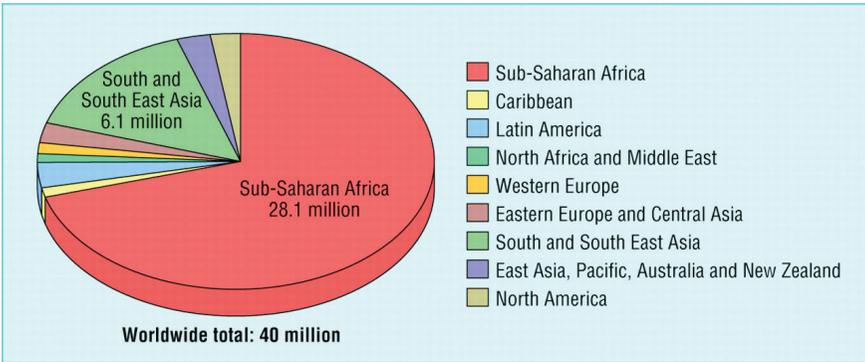
3. Some other theories contend that HIV was transferred iatrogenically i.e. via medical treatments. One well-published theory is that polio vaccines played a role in the transfer when a chat vaccine was then given to about a million people in the Belgian Congo, Rwanda and Burundi in the late 1950's.
4. Other theories put forward about the origin of HIV include a number of conspiracy theories. Some people have suggested that the CIA manufactured HIV whilst others believe that HIV was genetically engineered.

The above stated are a few prominent theories accepted worldwide. We must make a deep analysis of these theories basing on the experiments made by well-known scientists. This dubious situation can be remedied by concerted efforts. However, in February 2000 the Wister Institute in Philadelphia announced that it had discovered in its stores a phial of polio vaccine that had been used as part of this polio vaccination program. The vaccine was subsequently analyzed and in April 2001 it was announced that no trace had been found of either HIV or chimpanzee. A second analysis confirmed that only macaque monkey kidney cells, which cannot be infected with SIV or HIV, were used to make chat.

Dr. Anne-Mieke Vandamme of the Riga Institute in Leuven, Belgium reported that the virus, HIV-1, is ancient. In collaboration with colleagues in France, Germany and Ireland, vandamme devised a technique for tracing the family trees of viruses. Vandamme told scientists- the separation between SIV cpz (Chimpanzee virus) and HIV was effected between 1675 and 1700. She said that theories on a more recent origin of HIV-1 epidemics in humans, “such as the one blaming vaccination with oral polio vaccine contaminated with SIV, seems very unlikely”.



Scientists do not, of course, have blood samples dating to 1675. The oldest known HIV samples date to only 1959. So to figure out the history of HIV, scientists need to establish what they call the molecular clock of the virus, or the rate at which it changes. But that is tough for HIV, because different strains of the virus today are mutating and evolving at divergent rates. Vandamme's findings are important because they help explain not only how the world's worst recorded epidemic commenced, but also possibly where it is going and how fast. As for why HIV smoldered in humans invisibly for 300 years, Vandamme said, “A true explosion requires a new mode of transmission or modern behavior,” such as non-sterile blood products and especially widespread promiscuous sexual behavior.



All the above statements are so precise that monkeys or chimpanzees may not be the source of causing HIV virus. One thing that could be clearly stated is, chimpanzees are not necessarily the original source of HIV and it is likely that the virus crossed over to humans on more than one occasion. So it is quite possible that HIV emerged at the same time say both in South America and Africa, or that it even emerged in the Americans before it emerged in Africa. Researchers may probably never know exactly when and where the virus first emerged, but what is clear is that individuals from diverse backgrounds, including heterosexual men and women, homosexual men and women, hemophiliacs, sexual partners of hemophiliacs and transfusion recipients, injection-drug users have all developed AIDS, with the only common denominator being their infection with HIV. HIV has been repeatedly isolated from the blood, semen and vaginal secretion of patients with AIDS, findings consistent with the epidemiological data demonstrating AIDS transmission via sexual activity and contact with infected blood. Basing on these conditions this deadly virus has been engulfing the human race by making a compact stand in human body proliferating all over the body ruining it. Many countries in the world have made regulations in their countries to enjoy sex through free sex, red light areas etc., The entire world has become a prey in the hands of this death-defying disease making the human beings into ashes as a blazing fire. Now, the world is indulged in having sex between two men and two women, a man and woman, man and an animal costing their lives for the sake of short-term glee. Man enticed with his bundle of needs is not satisfied until he looks for a new paradise. In this hazardous and hectic journey, man has become more whimsical and haughty in his nature, resulting in great clamor or commotion, which is now the most modern situation of the world. Man is tussling with this dreadful epidemic from years ago but is still in vain. In this uncertain situation, let us hear the verdict of Bible regarding the origin, source and birth of AIDS

Verdict of Bible:

God has loved his children from the beginning. He wanted them to abide by his orders or commandments nothing other than Bible. God with his foresight saw the future and the human nature, and commanded with few regulations that could provide him a state of tranquility. Hundreds and thousands of years ago He made some regulations, which binds every man. "It is good for a man not to marry. But since there is so much immorality, each man should have his own wife (not wives), and each woman her own husband (not husbands). The wife's body does not belong to her alone but also to her husband. In the same way, the husband's body does not belong to him alone, but also to his wife". -I Corinthians 7:1-4.

Our world is a superb work made by God, which fulfills the needs of millions of people who are inheriting it. God created everything what man needs, he created plenty of food to meet mans hunger, Oceans to quench his thirst, women and men for their desire, a variety of tastes, colors, fragrances and many more. God ordered man to accomplish all his desires rationally and legitimately. This doesn't mean that if man is hungry, he should live on human flesh, if thirsty to take intoxicants and vicious liquors, feels like having sex, to mate with plenty of women other than his wife. Man was made wiser than beasts not to behave like them but to have dominance over them and to set proper his ways. Our God is so mindful towards the relationship between husband and wife. He wants to exclude himself between them when they are in need of each other. "Do not deprive one another except with consent for a time, that you may give yourselves to fasting and prayer, and come together again so that Satan does not tempt you because of your lack of self-control" -I Corinthians 7:5. God has given paramount priority towards this relationship because He treats it honorable and the bed undefiled. [Hebrews 13:4] When God has made marriage sacred now a days it has been treated as a partnership agreement for a certain period and can be broken at any time leading to many contacts between various men and women all over the world. Man is becoming unusual towards his desires causing for the birth of various epidemics in the world.

"Then, when desire (extraordinary desire) has conceived, it gives birth to sin (fornication & adulteration), and sin, when it is full grown, brings forth death (AIDS)". -James 1:15,16.

"Do not be deceived, 'evil company corrupts good habits'. Awake to righteousness, and do not sin, for some do not have the knowledge of God. I speak this to your shame" - I Corinthians 15:33,34.

God is analyzing the behavior of humans in his words. "For even their women exchanged the natural use for what is against nature. Likewise also the men,

leaving lust for one another, men with men committing what is shameful (Homosexuality), and receiving in themselves the penalty (various diseases) of their error which was due” -Romans 1:26-28. People nowadays, not content with their heterosexual way of letting out their libido, are trying to quench their sexual thirst by having sex with animals and dishonoring their bodies filled with lusts in their hearts. So God commands them:

“You shall not lie with a male as with a woman it is an abomination. Nor shall you mate with any beast, to defile yourself with it. Not shall any woman stand before a beast to mate with it. It is perversion. Do not defile yourselves with any of these things, for by all these the nations are defiled, which I am casting out before you”-Leviticus 18:22-24.

“The man who commits adultery with another man’s wife, he who commits adultery with his neighbor’s wife, the adulterer and the adulteress, shall surely be put to death. It a man lies with a male as he lays a woman, both of them shall surely be put to death. It a man mates with a beast, he shall surely be put to death, and you shall kill the beast”. Leviticus 20: 10-16.

“Cursed is the one who lies with any kind of animal” - Deuteronomy 27:21. God was stringent towards all these wickedness’s among men and he orders them 3,700 years ago to hamper their expansion by holding the threat of death. This nature among people must be objected but many countries have made laws towards their citizens for enjoying more free sex. In A.D.59 God in his mighty Book states:

“Do you know that the neither fornicator nor adulteress, nor homosexuals will not inherit the kingdom of God?” - I Corinthians 6:9,10.

“Now the body is not for sexual immorality but for the lord, and the lord for the body. Do you not know that your bodies are members of Christ? Shall I take the members of Christ and make them members of harlot? Certainly not “ - I Corinthians 6:13-15.

If this could be the criterion then God warns man for his lustful deeds, which results in a new epidemic i.e. “Flee sexual immorality every sin (other than sexual immorality) that a man does is outside the body, but he who commits sexual immorality sins against his own body (resulting in dreadful disease like AIDS)” - I Corinthians 6:18.

God warns mankind that they may receive a deathblow if they sin against their own body. Sexual immorality leads man towards his grave, which is nothing but AIDS. Man with his lustful behavior is not satisfied with what God gave him but is searching for more pleasures through illegal means, corrupting the lawful measures of God. Man, in spite of being ashamed of his deeds, is blaming on

animals for the disease, which he begot by his immoral behavior. Yet, he proves himself wiser than animals on blaming the cause of this epidemic on them. As we have studied earlier, there were no proofs that this disease had crossed species through various methods. If at all, let us hope that this virus was born in monkeys then why was it so rampant all around the world? Somewhere man had mated with them in seeking pleasure and received that virus into his body. Man has become a gateway for this new epidemic to transfer it to all human beings in the world through his sexual contact with several people. Bible is so acceptable and accurate in ascertaining the present situation of the world. Mankind has received the reward (AIDS) for their immodest behavior. God by knowing this situation gave a call to the entire human race to flee from all sexual immorality, where sex plays a vital role in generating a deadly disease, which harms our immune system, resulting in death. Historically and statistically it was proved by various specialists that the first case of AIDS was detected in 1981 only among the "homosexual men". HIV and AIDS affect homosexual men to a disproportionate degree in the UK and the rest of the developed world. It is currently thought that 61% of all cases of HIV in the UK are among men who became infected through "Sex with another man". If man breaks the natural phenomenon set by God and proceeds with his illegitimate behavior he certainly deserves to receive a deathblow disease. God by knowing these conditions laid down his commandments to men not to indulge in homosexuality or sex with animals, if at all he does so, both of them are to be killed or blazed in order to barricade the prevalence of the plague.

My fellow brethren, by all this crucial analysis it is so lucid that man is the major reason behind the birth of AIDS. Satyriasis and Nymphomania are progenitors of this who beget it into the world to the neglect of natural laws ordained by God. It is better to be alert of all this immorality and seek the rightful ways of God. Root is the beginning of every tree, so also a lustful look towards a woman is the root which leads to adultery. If man could really curtail his lustful looks from his mind, then there cannot be a chance for adultery- (Mathew 5:28) If he controls each and every part of his body, he may not be scared of being infected by any new disease.

"Therefore do not let sin reign in your mortal body, that you should obey it in its lusts. Present yourselves to God as being alive from the dead, and your organs as instruments of righteousness to God" - Romans 6:12,13.

BIBLE OF YORE WHICH PREDICTED THE POLLUTION OF TODAY



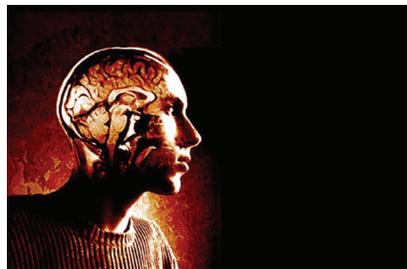
Pollution is one of the problems that the world faces today. Many people die of lung diseases, skin diseases, and pulmonary diseases because of pollution. A news journal **Enadu** of Tuesday dated 25-1-2000 reported that according to the survey conducted by the World Bank nearly 40,000 people in Ahmadabad, Mumbai, Calcutta, Delhi, Kanpur and Nagpur die of pollution. Pollution should be checked otherwise diseases would increase. The ultra violet rays of the sun are filtered by Ozone layer and scientists have observed a hole in the ozone layer thus affecting mankind. The hole was detected in the Antarctica region. The gap cannot be filled on the other hand it might become big. By 2050 the percentage of carbon dioxide (Co₂) will double. Even today coal is burnt to extract electricity and as a result the percentage of carbon dioxide increases. The sea level raises and the shores are eroded. Co₂ is the main responsible element for Green house effect. As a result important buildings lose their original color. Acid rains would result and chlorophyll is lost. In London 3 to 4 thousand people died in 1952 due to fog. Many Japanese died in 1966 by consuming fish obtained from Minamata Bay. Carbon will be produced when coal is burnt. Carbon monoxide from automobiles, aerosol from jets, Dichlorodifluoromethane a chemical name Freon from refrigerators, chlorofluorocarbons from air conditioners effluents from factories are all polluting. When we think that man is responsible he doesn't realize that he tends to pleasure. As an instance in the production of electricity coal is burnt in thermal power station. But the danger of carbon effluents was not considered. Man increasingly depends on

automobiles. But the danger of carbon monoxide could not be understood. Behind the cool water lies the dangerous gas Freon. The jets emit aerosols. The perfumes all spoil the ozone. Man became a victim of creature comforts and the Bible tells us. **2 Peter 2:13 They will be paid back with harm for the harm they have done.** Their idea of pleasure is to carouse in broad daylight. They are blots and blemishes, reveling in their pleasures while they feast with you. There are people who believe in temporary happiness. Dickey's cook in the morning and eat in the evening. All the chemicals are released by man himself.

God revealed a good word to us. **Obadiah 1:15 The day of the LORD is near for all nations. As you have done, it will be done to you; your deeds will return upon your own head. Heb 12:15,16 See to it that no one misses the grace of God and that no bitter root grows up to cause trouble and defile many. See that no one is sexually immoral, or is godless like Esau, who for a single meal sold his inheritance rights as the oldest son.** Pollution is manmade. How true when God says that man himself is responsible for his misdeeds, which is recently realized by people and governments. Unleaded petrol is being used. Power is being made from water and the gas turbines and atomic reactors. Esau forfeited his primogeniture for the sake of a square meal. He forfeited his right for a half day. Similarly men have become greedy, they want to earn more and more. They are building factories. The effluents are getting mixed in water which sustains the crops and pollution is multiplying. Pollution is of various varieties like 1. Air Pollution 2. Water Pollution 3. Land Pollution and 4. Sound Pollution. The suicides are because in ability to redeem loans, even if the land yields pests eats the crops, the factory effluents deplete the strength of the earth. The Bible alone can reply to this question. The rising population needs more food; more food means more production and more fertilizers. There was a time in the past



Minamata Disease



Prion Disease from Refrigerators

when fertilizers were not used and men were strong. Short-term crops were not known. The Bible tells us that God gave us dry land. Man should feed on the fruits and give to the lord his heart. What is the seed that appeases his hunger? **Matt 13:19** *When anyone hears the message about the kingdom and does not understand it, the evil one comes and snatches away what was sown in his heart.* This is the seed sown along the path. A seed needs a good ground to germinate; the word of God germinates in man's heart. Why do we not find change in the human beings that worship the lord? because the word has been stolen by Satan. The Sunday drill is just a ritual. Not even a day is spent for the Lord. How can we appease His hunger? Nobody tries to appease His hunger.

Common

CFCs.

means

Chlorofluorocarbons, chemical compounds found in aerosol spray cans, refrigerators, air conditioners, and styrofoam cups among other products. In their gaseous forms they are said to be responsible fo

by acronymsandslang.com



Dichlorodifluoromethane

Tetrafluoroethane

Chloro Phluo carbons disease from Air Conditioners



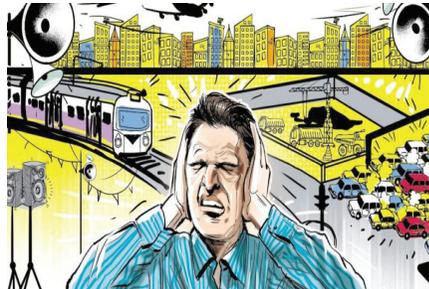
Air Pollution



Land Pollution



Water Pollution



Sound Pollution

Thus God feel hungry. Mark 7:6 He replied, "Isaiah was right when he prophesied about you hypocrites; as it is written: "These people honor me with their lips, but their hearts are far from me. Matthew 25:35 For I was hungry and you gave me something to eat, I was thirsty and you gave me something to drink, I was a stranger and you invited me in. And tells us that, God told them that he was fed. When did we feed you? Asked the faithful. You fed the lowest, which means that you fed me. How can feeding the lowest mean feeding God? John 15:8 This is to my Father's glory, that you bear much fruit, showing yourselves to be my disciples. When does God gain power? Can we grow fruit? God eats our fruit. Psalms 1:1-3 Blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked or stand in the way of sinners or sit in the seat of mockers. But his delight is in the law of the LORD, and on his law he meditates day and night. He is like a tree planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in season and whose leaf does not wither. Whatever he does prospers. Those who are faithful are the trees (John 15:8). You bear fruit. Galatians 5:22 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness. Nobody looks into the cause of drought. Genesis 3:17 To Adam he said, "Because you listened to your wife and ate from the tree about which I commanded you, 'You must not eat of it,' "Cursed is the ground because of you; through painful toil you will eat of it all the days of your life. Have you not tasted the fruit of the forbidden tree? God gave good land to appease his hunger. God ordained man to heed his word, but man heeded the word of his wife. The seed was spoiled and the land was cursed. Just as the weeds hinder the growth of plants so are the plants of good thoughts in man's heart are vitiated by lust for money and greed for creature comforts. Today's botanist when questioned about the origin of cacti reply that the leaves became thorns to tied over the drought. The Bible tells us the thorns were first born in man's heart and hence the thorns on earth. The earth was cursed. Cain tried to kill his own brother leading to weakening of the land. God made rivers, trees, mountains and seas and made it beautiful. However all the beauty is lost because man did not heed the word of God? People do not look for God. Selfishness is the order of the day. The use of more and more fertilizers weakens the ground. Factories are polluting rivers. He has given us good things and it is we who spoiled it. Genesis 1:10, 12, 17,18,21,25 God called the dry ground "land," and the gathered waters he called "seas." And God saw that it was good. The land produced vegetation: plants bearing seed according to their kinds and trees bearing fruit with seed in it according to their kinds. And God saw that it was good. God set them in the expanse of the sky to give light on the earth to govern the day and the night, and to separate light from darkness. And God saw that it was good. So God created the great creatures of the sea and every living and moving thing with which the water teems, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. God made the wild animals according to their kinds, the livestock according to their kinds, and all the creatures that move along the ground according to their kinds. And God saw that it was good. God made the wild animals according to their kinds, the

livestock according to their kinds, and all the creatures that move along the ground according to their kinds. And God saw that it was good. Everything is good. Adam and Eve sinned and blamed God and they do not admit their mistake. God wanted to give good things to his children. Matthew 7:9 "Which of you, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? Men are equating earthly father with heavenly father. God gives us the best. He labored for six days and took rest on seventh. How is man repaying the debt? Men have become selfish. God should be acknowledged (Malachi 1:6) Selfishness leads to danger. Men have lost faith. They did not listen to God, disobeyed his word even though comets are created by God man is giving them his own name as if he created as the Hailey's comet. Since Hailey saw it and it was named Hailey's comet. Earth was cursed because of Adam. Nature is endangered because of man. God is summoning the ignorant man. Isaiah 1:18-19 "Come now, let us reason together, says the LORD." "Though your sins are like scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they are red as crimson, they shall be like wool. If you are willing and obedient, you will eat the best from the land. Your sins will be redeemed. It is only when man comes to terms with God he will be happy. But man should heed the word of God.

Of late certain slogans are coined like 1. Trees are the steps to progress. 2. Plant trees show the path to progress 3. Forestation is new movement. 4. Plant one tree and get oxygen free. Man is a thinking animal. He does not like to admit mistakes. Man who never recognized the service of trees suddenly wakes up and starts spreading the message of forestation. The slogan is not for the love for trees but because of selfishness. Man's love is selfish. God's love is divine and permanent and free from rancor. 1 Corinthians 13:1-6 If I speak in the tongues of men and of angels, but have not love, I am only a resounding gong or a clanging cymbal. If I have the gift of prophecy and can fathom all mysteries and all knowledge, and if I have a faith that can move mountains, but have not love, I am nothing. If I give all I possess to the poor and surrender my body to the flames, but have not love, I gain nothing. Love is patient, love is kind. It does not envy, it does not boast, it is not proud. It is not rude, it is not self-seeking, it is not easily angered, it keeps no record of wrongs. Love does not delight in evil but rejoices with the truth. God means embodiment of all good qualities. 1 John 4:7-8 Dear friends let us love one another, for love comes from God. Everyone who loves has been born of God and knows God. Whoever does not love does not know God, because God is love. Love springs from God. The world is full of Love. But the love became polluted and selfish like a man domesticating animals like dog because they serve him. 1. He grazes cattle. If the cattle eat away the crop they are beaten up. The crop is threshed and the hay is fed. The seeds are turned into rice and bran. The cattle are fed by things, which are not useful to man. However, cattle give him milk. 2. Poultry farms have come, chicks are reared and they are illuminated. Because of the illumination the chicks do not know the distinction between night and day, and they feed on and in a short

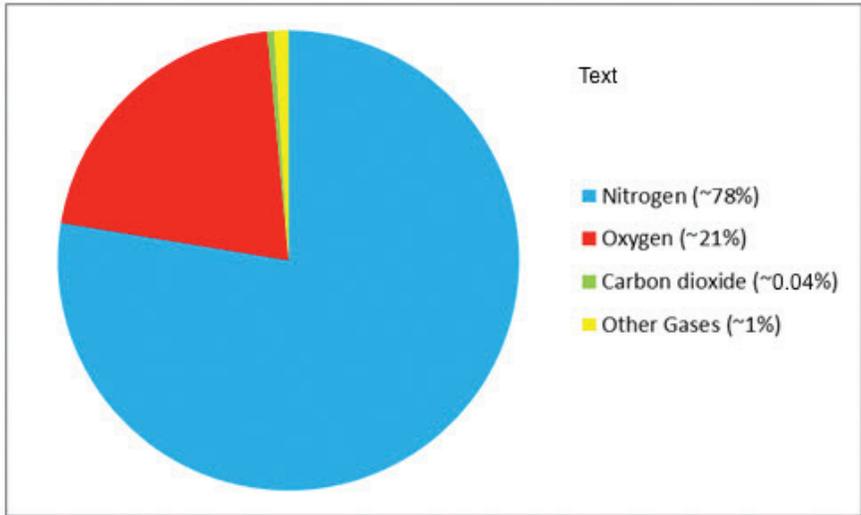
time become strong. Not out of love for them. 3. We rear a cat because it catches the mice. If the cat drinks milk it is beaten up. It should consume things, which are not useful to him. Thus we can see the selfishness of man. 4. A dog is reared because it is a faithful animal. Even a morsel of food makes the dog faithful. Man is unfaithful and opportunist. God's love is eternal, selfless. He gave us all good things **Genesis 1:10, 12, and 17,18,21,25**. God made good things and gave us good things. He never expected anything in return. However man is turning unfaithful praising at the same time the faithfulness of dog. **Isaiah 1:2 Hear, O heavens! Listen, O earth! For the LORD has spoken:"I reared children and brought them up, but they have rebelled against me. Man wants control. The bull and donkey are better than man because man is ungrateful. Man lost moral values and trying to hurt himself. He is trying to play with God. He lives in a delusion and is trying to create slogans. Though God warned us he never heeded. God's words would be true. The earth was cursed because of man. In the days of yore God made Israelites through Jacob and gave them certain commandments. Exodus 20:14-17 "You shall not commit adultery."You shall not steal. "You shall not give false testimony against your neighbor."You shall not covet your neighbor's house. You shall not covet your neighbor's wife, or his manservant or maidservant, his ox or donkey, or anything that belongs to your neighbor."** They disobeyed his command. Covet not; do not commit adultery, which are all displayed on buses today. Sex leads to Aids God cautioned us about illegal sex long ago which man failed to realize.

Trees should not be felled. The Holy Spirit told us through Solomon in 935 B.C. God cautioned us but the world did not heed. Trees are being felled houses are being built. Man is after pleasures are destroying nature. He should have the upper hand. Trees maintain eco balance. There is eco balance everywhere. Trees are self-sustaining, which was revealed by God. **Genesis 1:29-30 Then God said, "I give you every seed-bearing plant on the face of the whole earth and every tree that has fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food. And to all the beasts of the earth and all the birds of the air and all the creatures that move on the ground-everything that has the breath of life in it. I give every green plant for food." And it was so.** Trees shall be the food for animals, worms said God. They give us oxygen, shade in summer, and protect us from rain. They absorb the Carbon dioxide. Some are medicinal plants. Research still goes on plants. Hence God said in **(Ecclesiastics 10:9)** that by cutting down trees man invites danger. When God forbids we should not do that and if we disobey we are the losers. Transgression cannot be ascribed either to God or to nature. Man who should live according to the plan of God is living according to his plan and because of the products of his invention like carbon monoxide, Freon, chemicals, chlorofluorocarbons and aerosols which are all polluting. Who is responsible? Man himself says God. **Obadiah 1:15 As you have done, it will be done to you; your deeds will return upon your own head.** You stopped listening to me. You created the diseases you invented the medicines. Man's life is diseases and

medicine. There is too much use of pesticides. He is spraying the crops with medicine and eating the crop is taking the medicine himself. We live in an uncertain world. The world is coming to an end. His life has become suicidal.

Pollution means excess of substances, which are in excess of in nature which effect environment and living cells is pollution. Excessive growth leads to pollution. God has certain code and values. God creates certain gasses and certain seasons, which are cyclic. However man is steeped in sin and hence the cycle of nature is affected. **Jeremiah 5:24-25** They do not say to themselves, 'Let us fear the LORD our God, who gives autumn and spring rains in season, who assures us of the regular weeks of harvest.' Your wrongdoings have kept these away; your sins have deprived you of good. I cause the vernal and autumn rain. I cause rain. God makes rain for us. However we never thank God. Why are the monsoons being delayed? Man's sins are responsible. Rain is caused by cyclic movement from rivers and lakes to the sea by evaporation become clouds. The rain bearing clouds give rain and again become water vapor. This is the cycle. Science calls it hydrological cycle. God spoke about this when there was no science. **Ecclesiastes 1:7** All streams flow into the sea, yet the sea is never full. To the place the streams come from, there they return again. Rivers flow into their source and many actions in nature are programmed precisely by God. **Isaiah 55:10-11** As the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return to it without watering the earth and making it bud and flourish, so that it yields seed for the sower and bread for the eater, so is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it. Like rain has a system, God's word has a system. Rain is never wasted. If rain caused by God has a cycle, will not his word have a cycle? As said by Isaiah however man distorted the cycle, disobeyed the word of God and trying to defame God.

Pollution as we have seemed is excess of everything in nature. According to this definition there are exact values let us take a look at them. The percentage of oxygen, Carbon dioxide and Nitrogen is 21%, 0.03% and 78% respectively. The rest is made up of inert gases. God knew the exact proportion, however the ratio of Carbon has terribly increased because of Man's action is likely to reach 0.06% by 2050. Sea level is rising and it is our duty to see that the percentages remain the same. We entered the age of polythene covers. We were using glasses and saucers but we now use, use and throw glasses and saucers. However these polythene covers are not biodegradable. Man talks too much now a day. Paul tells timothy how unnecessary word affects us. **2 Timothy 2:16** Avoid godless chatter, because those who indulge in it will become more and more ungodly. Talkative people lose faith. There are many in the world today who do not speak truth. Just as animals die by consuming polythene covers more words effect man and will be judged on the D-Day. As children of God man is not speaking the truth and inviting his own perdition and they shall pay for



their words. **Ecclesiastes 5:6** Do not let your mouth lead you into sin. And do not protest to the [temple] messenger, "My vow was a mistake." Why should God be angry at what you say and destroy the work of your hands? Our mouth is our enemy.

Genesis 1:27-28 God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them. God blessed them and said to them, "Be fruitful and increase in number; fill the earth and subdue it. Rule over the fish of the sea and the birds of the air and over every living creature that moves on the ground." God created Adam as king and all creatures like fish, crocodile, tortoise, whale, bird, bees shall obey Adam and Adam in turn shall be ruled by God. However when Adam disobeyed God all animals and beasts rebelled against Adam. Thus, Adam is inimical to God and all beings are inimical to Adam. **1 Corinthians 2:14** The man without the Spirit does not accept the things that come from the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned. Man is related to nature and comes from nature. Diseases are seasonal. They are endemic, epidemic like fever, diarrhea and cholera. When we go to another place the climate may not suit us which shows the interrelation of man with nature. As a result of pollution many factories have been closed. Many perennial rivers have become dead. Suddenly man started loving trees since trees alone can save him. God predicted that those who cut the trees invite their own doom. We find some wild beasts making their appearance in towns and villages because of man. **Jeremiah 12:4** How long will the land lie parched and the grass in every field be withered? Because those who live in it are wicked, the animals and birds have perished. Moreover, the people are saying, "He will not see what

happens to us.” God predicted this through Jeremiah. Many birds and animals have become extinct and many are on the verge of extinction. Wild life protection act was enacted in 1972. **James 1:21** Therefore, get rid of all moral filth and the evil that is so prevalent and humbly accept the word planted in you, which can save you. To arrest pollution it is not enough if we plant trees but we should sow the seeds of God's word in man's heart which cleanses pollution from his heart then he will allow trees to grow. We should be free from pollution.



Polythene Covers

The evil should be driven away but not mere slogan- mongering. Let us know that God's word alone can change the heart of man. This seed of God's word should be planted in the heart. Man should be God fearing and then he can arrest external pollution. **Proverbs 29:18** Where there is no revelation, the people cast off restraint; but blessed is he who keeps the law. Pollution cannot be stopped by mere planting of trees. Man's heart should be changed. The words of God should be implanted in man's heart. God's word gives us guidance, order, love, fraternity, morality and life.

However, modern man instead of progressing is retrogressing. If you don't heed the word of God, you dig your own grave. Pollution therefore can be reduced only after man has change of heart. However God's word is also being corrupted. Man spoiled nature, misinterpreted God's word and hence man is the culprit. **Jeremiah 3:2-3** "Look up to the barren heights and see. Is there any place where you have not been ravished? By the roadside you sat waiting for lovers, sat like a nomad in the desert. You have defiled the land with your prostitution and wickedness. Therefore the showers have been withheld, and no spring rains have fallen. Yet you have the brazen look of a prostitute; you refuse to blush with shame. There are no rains no monsoons. Man can do nothing to cause rains. The cyclone that hit Orissa devastated the cyclone-warning center itself. **John 3:8** The wind blows wherever it pleases. You hear its sound, but you cannot tell where it comes from or where it is going. So it is with everyone born of the Spirit.

Global warming has become the order of the day. The water level in sea has increased from 4% to 10% because of carbon dioxide. Many islands will be submerged and certain nations will disappear and man alone is responsible for this tragedy (**Obadiah 1:15**). **Lamentations 4:9** Those killed by the sword are

better off than those who die of famine; racked with hunger, they waste away for lack of food from the field. The scene looks ghastly. The emaciated mothers and some look like mere bone and skin, while some kill the innocent out of selfish motives of hegemony. The scene is reminiscent of Somalia and Ethiopia. God says that those die by the sword are better than who die of famine. **Genesis 18:20** Then the LORD said, "The outcry against Sodom and Gomorrah is so great and their sin so grievous. Since we are the children of God whatever good or bad we do God owes us and hence the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah which were very beautiful as described in. **Genesis 13:10** Lot looked up and saw that the whole plain of the Jordan was well watered, like the garden of the LORD, like the land of Egypt, toward Zoar. (This was before the LORD destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah.). Man should keep the company of God. God's company alone can give us good food. **Isaiah 1:19** If you are willing and obedient, you will eat the best from the land. Man should not have dispute with God. We have not corrected our mistake for 21 centuries, which began with Adam and Eve; while some know it they are willing to make a compromise, which is fatal. **Genesis 6:5** The LORD saw how great man's wickedness on the earth had become and that every inclination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil all the time. Every bad deed of man looks great since evil is attracted and realization comes late. The world of evil crucified an innocent being 2000 years ago. It cried hoarse until he was crucified. Barabbas was set free; they would rather have Barabbas repeat his crimes which shows the degradation of men. How polluted were men. Jesus was not a criminal under Roman law at that time. Pilate could not cite any rule to try Jesus. Then they resorted the custom and did not rest till he was crucified. This is an instance of pollution of men.

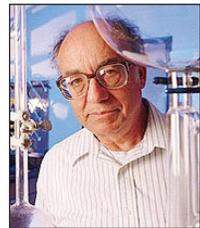
SCIENCE ? WHAT IS YOUR COMPETENCE ?



Scientists and philosophers differ in one respect where human life is concerned. Scientists are pragmatists while philosophers are champions of life. Life means a sum of physical and chemical forces. Scientists believe that nothing can be beyond the preview of science. They do not accept mind and soul. But however life doesn't mean a mechanical equation nor is it restricted to physical and chemical changes because these cannot explain the secrets of life. Does progeny always need forefathers? Does not progeny come out of the tree, the stone and the earth? To this question Aristotle answered in the affirmative 2300 years ago. Later it was believed that animals come from huge trees. Till as late as 3, 4 hundreds ago scientists affirmed that scorpions, centipedes,



Oparin



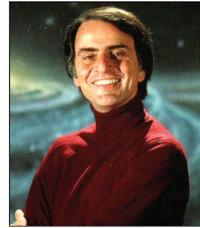
Stanley Lloyd Miller

rats, worms come from earth. A Russian scientist by name Oparin in the year 1922 gave a theory of the evolution of life on earth. It was improved in the year 1936. This theory propounds that life was possible due to certain fundamental changes in chemical substances. Stanley Lloyd Miller in the year 1953 conducted certain experiments subjecting hydrogen, Ammonia, Methane, Water vapor to electric circuits and created amino acids and announced that they are the basic constituents of life. According to the information received from the satellite "Cosmic Background Explorer" on 18th

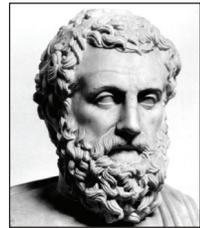
November 1989 there was a Big Bang 13.8 billion years ago. Hence cosmos has been contracting which is widely believed by many scientists. Scientists are trying to crack the evolution of life for a long time. They believed that microorganisms present in the cosmos made life on earth possible. This theory was propounded in 1986 by Sir Fred Hoyle and his associate N.C. Vikram Singh, which is refuted by today's famous astronomer Karl Sagan. Newton long ago told us about the mutual power of attraction in the universe and hence all the planets are in their orbit. However of late the theory of the great attractor has been gaining round and scientists from Greenwich Royal observatory along with astronomers from Cambridge, Arizona, California are trying to research this great attractor. Scientists who have been engaged in trying to find out the evolution of life from the evolution of universe have not met with success. It is eluding them. If science takes a step ahead and then it would be. There is an invisible force. Any middle school student can give the formula of the water. This formula is the result of thousands of years of research by hundreds of scientists. The Greek philosopher Aristotle told us that the universe is made of 5 elements and matter is made of water. However even before science was born this was declared by Bible. **Hebrews 11:3** *By faith we understand that the universe was formed at God's command, so that what is seen was not made out of what was visible.* **Romans 4:17** *Calls things that are not as though they were.*



Sir Frid Hoyle



Carl Sagan

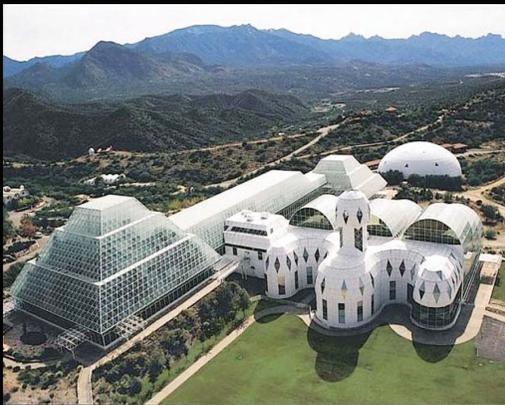


Aristotle

The great God declared that the great substance, which is called by science as the great attractor, created the universe. **In the beginning God made Earth and Heaven by His Word (Genesis 1:1).** **He created everything (Hebrews 1:3,4).** Science was confused till it knew this. Everything in this universe come from an invisible force. Everything came out of God's word (**John 1:3**). I appeal to the readers that of the 5 forms we should think about the earth. **Isaiah 55:10, 11** *so is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it.* **Matthew 24:35** *Heaven and earth will pass away, but my words will never pass away.* **Isaiah 46:10** *I make known the end from the beginning, from ancient times, what is still to come. I say: My purpose will stand, and I will do all that I please.* **Psalms 19:1-6** *The heavens declare the glory of God; the skies proclaim the work of his hands. Day after day they pour forth speech; night after night they display knowledge. There is no speech or language where their voice is not heard. Their voice goes out into all the earth, their words to the ends of the world. In the heavens he has pitched a tent for the sun, which is like a bridegroom coming*

forth from his pavilion, like a champion rejoicing to run his course. It rises at one end of the heavens and makes its circuit to the other; nothing is hidden from its heat. Genesis 1:14-15 And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the sky to separate the day from the night, and let them serve as signs to mark seasons and days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the sky to give light on the earth." And it was so.

Science, which at one time believed that the planets were stationary today, accepts the orbits and movements. Bible predicted the speed of Sun to be 1, 11,600 kilometers per hour round the Milky Way which science has to accept today. I openly declare that everything shall be according to His word. We learn new things when we know how month, year and days are calculated. Why does earth need 24 hrs to revolve round itself? Why does the moon need a month to revolve round the earth? Why do these two need a year's time to circle the sun? Do you think science can answer these questions? It is not possible. The universe is bound by His word and hence science could calculate but it cannot change the cycle of nature. We understand now how God's word is needed for man's existence. We only know that earth is the originator of life because no other planet is conducive to the birth and sustenance. I challenge science once again. Man who kills his brethren is foolishly trying to search for life in other planets. Often science understands that life cannot exist on any other planet. 4 women and 4 men donning black uniforms entered to "Biosphere 2" a simulator of earth and declared that they want to investigate the conditions for life on Moon and Mars. Some like to brood chicken, some like to gaze at stars but we want to lay the foundations for man's existence on other planets they say. This



Biosphere2 was built at the base of Santa Catalina Mountains 25 kilometers from Tucson in an area of 2,500 acres spending huge fortune. What has the Biosphere achieved? Many scientists differ. The American government did not aid this project. Prof. Charles Hutchinson of the University of Arizona believes that it is an exercise in futility. The **Gaia doctrine** says that the whole earth is like a living organism. As a being controls its systems earth also controls its systems. The Biosphere 2 is based on these principles and if successful they want to replicate and create another earth on another planet. Do you know what the Bible says of such people? **Acts 17:26-27** From one man he made every nation of men, that they should inhabit the whole earth; and he determined the times set for them and the exact places where they should live. God did this so that men would seek him and perhaps reach out for him and find him, though he is not far from each one of us. Man should not exceed his limits. His efforts would be like trying to grab air: Do remember. Do you understand the strength of science? Do you understand the power of God's word? Please try to understand. **Hebrews 4:12** For the word of God is living and active. **Isaiah 40:8** The grass withers and the flowers fall, but the word of our God stands forever." **Genesis 1:11, 20** Then God said, "Let the land produce vegetation: seed-bearing plants and trees on the land that bear fruit with seed in it, according to their various kinds." And it was so. And God said, "Let the water teem with living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the sky." **Romans 1:20** For since the creation of the world God's invisible qualities-his eternal power and divine nature-have been clearly seen, being understood from what has been made, so that men are without excuse. If you recall the earlier essay – In addition to the theory of **Gaia**, **Aristotle** theory of 1922, the **Oparin** theory of 1936, the experiments of **Stanley Lloyd Miller** of 1953 we understand that it is from the earth that beings were created and creation began and it took so much time for the world to understand this. Animals excrete, worms come out of the excreta and by this very fact how powerful is earth. And the earth was created by the word of God, the Bible says, so. God tells us to believe His words. Seeds, trees and fruits shall be the food of man. The reptiles shall feed on the trees (**Genesis 1:29,30**) God's word shall come true. All beings are from dust, go into dust and are sustained by dust. God created the trees, then the tree of life, then the tree of knowledge (**Genesis 2:9**), even man is made of dust, (**Genesis 2: 7**). That means the dust is habitable. **1 Peter 1:22, 23** For you have been born again, not of perishable seed, but of imperishable, through the living and enduring word of God. If beings come out of dust, the dust was made by God's word and God's word can be understood by belief and not of science. Who taught this knowledge? All those who live by the word of God shall conquer the world. **1 John 5:4** This is the victory that has overcome the world, even our faith. **1 John 2:17** The world and its desires pass away, but the man who does the will of God lives forever. **1 Corinthians 1:20-21** Where is the wise man? Where is the scholar? Where is the philosopher of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world? For since in the wisdom of God the world through its wisdom did not

know him, God was pleased through the foolishness of what was preached to save those who believe. 1 Corinthians 2:4-8 My message and my preaching were not with wise and persuasive words, but with a demonstration of the Spirit's power, so that your faith might not rest on men's wisdom, but on God's power. We do, however, speak a message of wisdom among the mature, but not the wisdom of this age or of the rulers of this age, who are coming to nothing. No, we speak of God's secret wisdom, a wisdom that has been hidden and that God destined for our glory before time began. None of the rulers of this age understood it, for if they had, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. Man is the epitome of all beings; Man's anatomy is still a mystery. Embryology is a wonder. How genes aid, defeat us and control fetus is still a mystery. The fertilized egg develops into organs with different cells like cartilage cells, skin cells nerve cells etc., and all these organs come from a single cell. Our hands and feet have similar cells but hands differ from legs because of the arrangement of cells like we build houses with the same bricks and cement. Human cells are similar to those of Monkeys, Giraffes, Hippopotamus but they differ in shape because of the arrangement in their cells. Do the cells know that they shall form legs, which all the fingers of a hand are not of the same shape? Why does the thumb differ from other fingers? The thumb position is uniform, and how do the cells know? These funny sounding questions are still a mystery to the scientists and they are trying to decode.

1 Corinthians 15:37-38 When you sow, you do not plant the body that will be, but just a seed, perhaps of wheat or of something else. But God gives it a body as he has determined, and to each kind of seed he gives its own body. 1 Corinthians 3:6-7 I planted the seed, Apollo's watered it, but God made it grow. So neither he who plants nor he who waters is anything, but only God, who makes things grow. Inscrutable is God's nature. His word is spread like a double-edged sword, which divides life, soul, joints, marrow and even thoughts. Nothing can escape his ken. (Hebrews 4:12, 13) Science has doubted Bible since a long time. They have doubted it. Some people try to interpret Bible and have become legends. Some have plagiarized. Any scientist needs a base for his research. They have plagiarized from Bible, did not acknowledge it, and dubbed it as their own. Many scientists bare Christian names. I want to reveal the truth of God's word, which has been misunderstood. When Abraham was 99 God appeared to him and blessed him that he shall be the patriarch. I shall come again unto you and your wife Sarah will bare a son. Genesis 17:1-7 When Abram was ninety-nine years old, the LORD appeared to him and said, "I am God Almighty; walk before me and be blameless. I will confirm my covenant between me and you and will greatly increase your numbers." Abram fell facedown, and God said to him, "As for me, this is my covenant with you: You will be the father of many nations. No longer will you be called Abram; your name will be Abraham, for I have made you a father of many nations. I will make you very fruitful; I will make nations of you, and kings will come from you. I will establish my covenant as an everlasting

covenant between me and you and your descendants after you for the generations to come, to be your God and the God of your descendants after you. Genesis 18:10-14 Then the LORD said, "I will surely return to you about this time next year, and Sarah your wife will have a son." Now Sarah was listening at the entrance to the tent, which was behind him. Abraham and Sarah were already old and well advanced in years, and Sarah was past the age of childbearing. So Sarah laughed to herself as she thought, "After I am worn out and my master is old, will I now have this pleasure?" Then the LORD said to Abraham, "Why did Sarah laugh and say, 'Will I really have a child, now that I am old?' Is anything too hard for the LORD? I will return to you at the appointed time next year and Sarah will have a son." Genesis 21:1-3 Now the LORD was gracious to Sarah as he had said, and the LORD did for Sarah what he had promised. Sarah became pregnant and bore a son to Abraham in his old age, at the very time God had promised him. Abraham gave the name Isaac to the son Sarah bore him. Romans 4:9-21 Against all hope, Abraham in hope believed and so became the father of many nations, just as it had been said to him, "So shall your offspring be." Without weakening in his faith, he faced the fact that his body was as good as dead—since he was about a hundred years old—and that Sarah's womb was also dead. Yet he did not waver through unbelief regarding the promise of God, but was strengthened in his faith and gave glory to God, being fully persuaded that God had power to do what he had promised. God ordered the universe and it shall obey his word. Those who believe only in science have had set backs and I shall describe a few of them here.

Eenadu (Daily Journal) Sunday 25-2-1991: "Twins in 70's give birth to children"

Herta and Gerta were identical twins who have 3 sons, 6 grandsons and 6 grand daughters. The news was shocking. They have birth pangs after 39 years of gap and were an enigma to the medical world. An octogenarian becomes a mother. Scientists are investigating this medical sensation. From the above one can understand the power of Abraham and Sarah. But still the scientists do not embrace the Bible. Women reach menopause from 40 and chances of conception are few. Recently in Walter creek doctors helped a 50 years old lady to deliver. Doctor Donald Galland propounded the theory in 1991 that hormonal treatment can make even old women conceive. If you closely examine the words of science, you can understand from this essay how science has to take recourse to God's word though it denied in the beginning. "Faith" the weapon should have saved man huge expenditure and loss of life. It is never late and scientists would be lucky if they start believing God's word. Matthew 1:22-23 (Isa 7:14) All this took place to fulfill what the Lord had said through the prophet: "The virgin will be with child and will give birth to a son, and they will call him Immanuel"—which means, "God with us." God's word created being then the earth and from thence man not parents alone to give life: The Word of God is that powerful so

that it can make even a old woman or a virgin to bare children. Science has no right to decide. "Everything is done by His powerful Word". And the power of his word given unto us and we have to sing his praise. Today's Christian scholars do not investigate this great knowledge and have changed the Bible. I leave it to you what is to be done to these infidels who believe that a virgin cannot bear children. **Galatians 4:5 to redeem those under law, that we might receive the full rights of sons. 1 Corinthians 15:19 If only for this life we have hope in Christ, we are to be pitied more than all men.**

Beginning from the Stone Age to computer age man has become vigorously scientific in different walks of life. His endeavors in various aspects have been summed-up by the entire humanity. But most of his experiments are now proved to be destructive than constructive. World's advantages and disadvantages are blended with all of his new pursuits. Not many are towards the development of man instead some are dreadful to the whole mankind. Each and every country in the world is underneath their own scientists all the way through spending Millions of money to improve their state of living. Perhaps the latest science has reached the apex of its success but a mundane human being in still placed in an immature state in preponderance of the countries. Majority of people in the world are living under the poverty line. Could anyone in the world disclose that people living in a poor state are in receipt of their daily food, clothing and vigor from their cyber world? Many of them starved to death devoid of indispensable livelihood and medical relief. Millions of people's money is under the semblance of insight and scientific requirements in meeting the provisions of few rich but not the poor. Albeit the world moves from cyber world to rocket world, the laws of land, government and administrators may perhaps not abolish the poverty and hunger. Oh! My dear scientists, do you have the immense ideas to bring these people from their oppression and clutches of poverty? If you do not have the substantial idea then stoop your head down and if you could really come to us then there could be great ideas to divulge the world and make it affluent to the intact humanity. Are you geared up?

In this unbounded universe, Earth could only be treated as the dwelling place in the solar family. Water plays an imperative role in the complete life of man. Our Earth is filled with $\frac{3}{4}$ th of Salt water, which is not worth for drinking. Scarcity of water has become one of the foremost problems of the human beings. In order to overcome this baffling issue, many scientists are still striving dawn to dusk to meet the necessity. NASA in their odyssey of search has originated a bizarre discovery that the bluish sky beyond the stars in nothing but water. If they could really bring those waters down to earth they could solve the problem of scarcity of water to man. Seeming dark at nights and blue in the mornings is nothing but pure water. This was a discovery only five years ago by the NASA space agency crew that priced peoples sweat. The water thus discovered is not the rain that is falling from the clouds, but these gallons of water are from beyond the bright

shining stars. When could man's latest technology bring down those waters and quench the thirst of the desiccated?

Till now Science is knocking its head to know the infinite precincts of the Universe. But God, the creator had unleashed the secrets and mysteries of universe in His Holy Book "**The Bible**". From the beginning Bible was seen with a religious look and man denied the hidden facts revealed by God to him. Bible was also listed among one of those religious books but not studied with an exploring mind to know the veracity inside it. This was one of my first bombarded strikes on to the most modern science to scatter the blindness caused from centuries ago. If we could go through **Genesis 1st chapter 18 verses, Lord God had stored the entire visible and non-visible matter in darkness and cold**. Our medicines are also preserved in such a way with the caution of the laboratories written as

"Store at temperature not exceeding 25 degree Centigrade"

"Store below 25 degree centigrade"

"Protect from light"

"Protect from heat and light"

"Store in a Cool and Dark place"

If a medicine is stored in such a way by man then how would God protect the entire universe for human beings? So, that is the reason why our earth before emerging into a form or a shape was covered with darkness and deep water. Genesis 1st Chapter verses 1&2, "God commanded that there would be an expanse between the water from the water and called that expanse as SKY". We could now look up and see the blue skies beyond which are the waters that God has separated it as a part of His creation. Man with his inventions is now able to have the glance of skies with the help of Hubble Space Telescope. Even with this great eye he could only gaze at 10% of visible matter but could not know about the remaining 90% of dark matter.

Genesis was the beginning book of Bible written by Moses in between 1575-1455 B.C. In 1500 B.C. itself, it was written in the Bible that there is plenty of water beyond the stars. For today, B.C. 1500 + A.D. 2000, almost 3,500 years ago, Bible avowed that all that was above are water. Is science ahead in this discovery? Or God must be credited for his craftsmanship in his creation? How many in the World know that God has revealed the secrets of Universe in his Holy Bible. I would like to present some more astounding evidences from Bible. **Psalms 148th chapter, verses 1-4 praise him, "you highest heavens and you waters above the skies"**. From this verse also it is explicit that there is water above the skies. The Mighty King David, obedient Son of God who lived at 1000 years B.C, wrote these words. Till today, it was 3000 years past that David revealed the mystery that there are waters beyond the skies. If

man would have really believed the words of Bible he would have had saved Millions of money spent gratuitously on these discoveries. It would have become easier to know the mysteries of universe if they had approached the Bible. Only for these people God had written that - **"Has not God made foolish the wisdom of World?" The World through its wisdom did not know him"** - **Corinthians 1st Chapter, verses 20 & 21.**

NASA's idea of bringing down the water to earth may prove to be ridiculous but the Mighty Lord had brought forth the water beyond the sky on to the earth ages ago. When the Lord saw the increasing wickedness of man from his childhood he grieved for them and wanted to swab the entire mankind through water. He wanted to submerge the earth with water for which the $\frac{3}{4}$ th water on the earth was not sufficient to fill the entire earth; therefore, he planned to topple the waters, which he had stored in the beginning of the creation which are beyond the skies. **Genesis 7th chapter, verse 11 – "on that day all the springs of the great deep burst forth and floodgates of the heavens were opened."** From the above verse, it is very clear that the gates of skies were opened from which water came down to earth.

Man with his simple knowledge wants to gain a lot but always remains in vein. He overlooked the creator and diverted all his senses onto creation. It is always better to know the Will of God before attempting any procreation from the creation or else he may ruin the nature. Man is inapt to provide the poor with ample food





but he is dribbling away millions of money towards Atomic Energy and Atomic Arms. If he could really come out from his futile attempts and lay prostrate before the Bible, I could teach enormous scientific issues that the latest science is endeavoring for. Give me an opportunity before the danger engulfs the entire world. Turn towards God before the earth may turn into a massive fireball and the entire solar system, including galaxies may burst to flames. Be as children without knowledge but not as educated fool. Could any scientist in the world say that the perilous changes that are taking place in the earth's atmosphere are not the result of his new inventions?

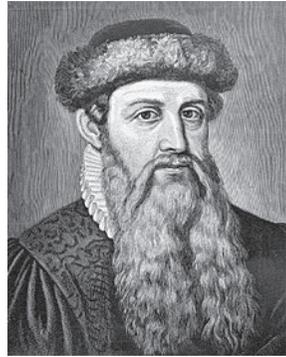
THE LIFE BOOK OF BAGHDAD REVEALED IN BIBLE



The city of Baghdad reminds us many famous tales written anciently on it. Geographically this city brings to light the ruins and remnants of many ancient civilizations. This city adores a special prominence among the great cities of the world. History reveals us that this city has a place before 5000 years B.C. The history thus started eons ago even today has a place in this 21st century. You may pose a question that what is the need for me to make a note on the history of Baghdad though I am an Indian. The reason is I would like to bring to your notice some interesting facts, which the world has not analyzed till today but to know these facts you have to read the entire book. Today Bible has been the largest read and published book worldwide with the advent of Johannes Gutenberg. Majority of the world's population have faith in Bible as not just a



religious book but the facts mentioned in it has the authenticity which cannot be disproved by any person in the world. The Bible is accepted worldwide because the cities, civilizations, kingdoms mentioned in it cannot be denied as they have historical and geographical evidences. I want to expose some mind blowing and flabbergasting concepts from Bible regarding the life book and future of Baghdad. Bible has been the only book, which revealed the facts regarding the origin of universe, its destruction and many more. The origin of human race on earth has been correlated with the history of Baghdad. This city has been in news with



John Guten Berg

burning issues for the past 15 years, which created chaos in the entire world destructing the economy of most countries with great wars fought for years. Baghdad is one among the 5 oil-exporting countries with oil treasures beneath it standing as the capital city of Iraq. This city once, which glittered with prosperity, is now being bombarded with manmade bombs and suicide bombs. No book in the world has analyzed this tragedy except the Bible. For generations Bible is being read only with religious intent but was never searched with a truth seeking look. Bible has to be taught to children worldwide from their kindergarten to graduation level because it proves its genuineness among all walks of modern advancements. Religious fanatics have incorporated Bible as one among other religious books and disguised the facts of the future world mentioned in it to mankind. Hence I bring forth before you the omnipresence of God and the life book of Baghdad revealed with a challenging note. There are four important corners to the entire universe out of these east is the most important and the primary one. The rising of sun teaches mankind all other directions and gives light and knowledge is known as east. East defines many ideologies, which are clearly stated in the Bible. If we go through the Bible, there is a particular incident written in New Testament regarding the Birth of Jesus Christ and the visit of Magi during the period King Herod. **Mathew 2:1-9** After Jesus was born in Bethlehem in Judea, during the time of King Herod, Magi from the east came to Jerusalem and asked, "Where is the one who has been born king of the Jews? We saw his star in the east and have come to worship him." When King Herod heard this he was disturbed, and all Jerusalem with him. When he had called together all the people's chief priests and teachers of the law, he asked them where the Christ was to be born. "In Bethlehem in Judea," they replied, "for this is what the prophet has written: ""But you, Bethlehem, in the land of Judah, are by no means least among the rulers of Judah; for out of you will come a ruler who will be the shepherd of my people Israel."" Then Herod called the Magi secretly and found out from them the exact time the star had appeared. He sent them to Bethlehem and said, "Go and make a careful search for the child. As

has the wisdom of the world or the wisdom of the east. I hope this would ascertain the authenticity of Bible. Does the world possess mortal knowledge or divine knowledge? Let us start defining the importance of east mentioned in Bible to excavate the truths from it. The lord God formed man and planted a garden eastward in Eden and a river went out of Eden to water the Garden and from thence it was parted and became into 4 heads. The name of the first is **Pison** and the second river is **Gihon** and the third is **Hiddekel** and the fourth is **Euphrates**. **Genesis 2:8-14** Now the LORD God had planted a garden in the east, in Eden; and there he put the man he had formed. And the LORD God made all kinds of trees grow out of the ground—trees that were pleasing to the eye and good for food. In the middle of the garden were the tree of life and the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. A river watering the garden flowed from Eden; from there it was separated into four headwaters. The name of the first is the Pishon; it winds through the entire land of Havilah, where there is gold. (The gold of that land is good; aromatic resin and onyx are also there.) The name of the second river is the Gihon; it winds through the entire land of Cush. The name of the third river is the Tigris; it runs along the east side of Asshur. And the fourth river is the Euphrates. According to the present day's geographical evidences Euphrates mentioned in the Bible was once called as Furat and Tigris as Hiddekel. If we go more into the details of these two rivers crucial evidences could be found regarding the prominence of Bible. These rivers define the place where God had formed man and gave him Eden as his dwelling place. Even today many historians and archeologists are unable to identify the exact place of Eden written in Bible. Few have stated that Eden exists in Africa and some others in Romania. But as a Bible literate I would like to tell all these people that the geographical boundaries and places have been changed when the great flood of Noah has overtaken the earth submerging the great peaks of the world. One thing could be understood that is two rivers from Eden 1. Euphrates (Furat) 2. Tigris (Hiddekel) has streamed from Eden, which is towards the east. Let us briefly know the details of these two rivers.

1.Euphrates (Furat): This River flows through Turkey, Syria and Iraq into the Persian Gulf after a course of about 2735 kms. This river rises in east central turkey near Elazig. It is formed by the union of the Karasu river (Western Euphrates) and the Murat river (eastern Euphrates) both flowing from northeast turkey. The lengthy southeast course of the Euphrates through Iraq is parallel to that of the Tigris River from which it is never more than 161 km distant.

2.Tigris (Hiddekel): This river flows through Turkey and Iraq about 1850 kms long; it rises in southeast turkey in two branches, one south of lake Hazar and the other southwest of lake van. These branches join at Til and the river flows in a winding southeast direction forming the extreme northwest boundary between Syria and Turkey, and passing Diyarbakir, Mosul, Tikrit, Samarra and Baghdad.

It unites with the Euphrates River at Qurnah to form the shat-al-Arab, which flows about 193 kms to the Persian Gulf.

The above explanations regarding the two rivers could be understood at the end of this passage like a blossoming flower, which reveals the wisdom hidden in the Bible. These two rivers birthplace is situated in Turkey, which belongs to Asian continent. If turkey could be the birthplace of these two rivers then it could be undoubtedly stated that Eden must have been somewhere situated near the province of turkey, which ultimately belongs to Asia, which is an eastern continent. Bible is the great encyclopedia of the entire creation, which gives us the detailed information of everything. But man has ignored this great knowledge and he is in quest for the earthly knowledge leaving behind the great compendium. Bible has to be taught in all schools and universities worldwide for the veracity of its words spoken by God himself. Knowing this situation God was grieved at his heart for ignoring his words and says thus. **Romans 1:19-23** since what may be known about God is plain to them, because God has made it plain to them. For since the creation of the world God's invisible qualities-his eternal power and divine nature-have been clearly seen, being understood from what has been made, so that men are without excuse. For although they knew God, they neither glorified him as God nor gave thanks to him, but their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened. Although they claimed to be wise, they became fools and exchanged the glory of the immortal God for images made to look like mortal man and birds and animals and reptiles. When God made man and made him to live towards the east in Eden, man with his disobedient behavior caused distress to God which made Him to turn angry upon man and to drive him out of Eden. **Genesis 3:24** After he drove the man out, he placed on the east side of the Garden of Eden cherubim and a flaming sword flashing back and forth to guard the way to the tree of life. God drove them towards eastward and placed cherubim so that they might not enter into Eden again. This clearly states that man was castoff only towards east and not to any other direction of earth. Adam and Eve traveling towards east gave birth to their first child Cain. Another important note is that when Cain killed his younger brother Abel God drove him away like a fugitive and vagabond who thus traveled on earth and came to the land of Nod, towards the east of Eden. **Genesis 4:11, 12, 14, 16.** Now you are under a curse and driven from the ground, which opened its mouth to receive your brother's blood from your hand. When you work the ground, it will no longer yield its crops for you. You will be a restless wanderer on the earth." Today you are driving me from the land, and I will be hidden from your presence; I will be a restless wanderer on the earth, and whoever finds me will kill me." So Cain went out from the LORD's presence and lived in the land of Nod, east of Eden. From the above verses it is very clear that Adam traveled from east to east and even Cain too traveled from east to east and thus the generations have multiplied and expanded only towards the eastern direction and not to any other direction of the world. The generations thus

expanding reached the mountain ranges of Ararat, which is 16,945 feet above the sea level. From there onwards mankind multiplied and scattered to the lowest places on earth. The generations thus multiplied disobeyed God and they have forgotten the fact that they are children to God and started living according their own wish, which caused abhorrence in God's mind. **Genesis 6:5, 6, 17-19.** The LORD saw how great man's wickedness on the earth had become, and that every inclination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil all the time. The LORD was grieved that he had made man on the earth, and his heart was filled with pain. I am going to bring floodwaters on the earth to destroy all life under the heavens, every creature that has the breath of life in it. Everything on earth will perish. But I will establish my covenant with you, and you will enter the ark—you and your sons and your wife and your sons' wives with you. You are to bring into the ark two of all living creatures, male and female, to keep them alive with you.

Due to their disloyalty God washed out all the living creatures in floodwaters saving Noah and his family members. Through that great flood the highest mountains on earth were covered with water sweeping away every living creature and even the 29,028 feet Mount Everest was also submerged. **Genesis 9:1, 11-13.** Then God blessed Noah and his sons, saying to them, "Be fruitful and increase in number and fill the earth. I establish my covenant with you: Never again will all life be cut off by the waters of a flood; never again will there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant I am making between me and you and every living creature with you, a covenant for all generations to come: I have set my rainbow in the clouds, and it will be the sign of the covenant between me and the earth. When the ark of Noah stood on the Mount Ararat, Noah and his family members began to multiply into generations. Usually civilizations flourish only on the banks of rivers and in coast line. In the same way the human race started to lead their lives on the coasts of Caspian sea, Black sea, Mediterranean Sea, Red sea, Persian Gulf etc.,

Genesis 10:5,20,31 (From these the maritime peoples spread out into their territories by their clans within their nations, each with its own language.) These are the sons of Ham by their clans and languages, in their territories and nations. These are the sons of Shem by their clans and languages, in their territories and nations. People started spreading to countries like Armenia, Turkey, Syria, Iraq, Iran, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Egypt, Libya, Lebanon, and Israel from the central Asia. When Noah begets Ham, Ham begets Cush and Cush begets Nimrod. This Nimrod began to be a mighty one on earth and was well known for his hunting skill. During his time Babel, Erech, Accad and Calnech were treated as his kingdoms in the land of Shinar. **Genesis 10:6, 8, 10, 22-25.** Cush, Mizraim, Put and Canaan. Cush was the father of Nimrod, who grew to be a mighty warrior on the earth. The first centers of his kingdom were Babylon, Erech, Akkad and Calneh, in Shinar. The sons of Shem: Elam, Asshur, Arphaxad, Lud and

Aram. The sons of Aram: Uz, Hul, Gether and Meshech. Arphaxad was the father of Shelah, and Shelah the father of Eber. Two sons were born to Eber: One was named Peleg, because in his time the earth was divided; his brother was named Joktan. This Nimrod named himself as the mighty warrior and developed kingship and started ruling the people. This was the land, which was denoted as the city of Baghdad as the capital of Iraq.

Generations started to flourish from Shem, Ham and Japheth sons of Noah when the ark stood on Mount Ararat and the surrounding area was called as country of Ararat at the time of Israel kings. **2 Kings 19:37** One day, while he was worshiping in the temple of his god Nisroch, his sons Adrammelech and Sharezer cut him down with the sword, and they escaped to the land of Ararat. And Esarhaddon his son succeeded him as king. **Isaiah 37:38** One day, while he was worshiping in the temple of his god Nisroch, his sons Adrammelech and Sharezer cut him down with the sword, and they escaped to the land of Ararat. And Esarhaddon his son succeeded him as king. **Jeremiah 51:27** "Lift up a banner in the land! Blow the trumpet among the nations! Prepare the nations for battle against her; summon against her these kingdoms: Ararat, Minni and Ashkenaz. Appoint a commander against her; send up horses like a swarm of locusts.

The multiplied human race started to have one language among them. Then they thought of building a city and a tower to become famous among them. All these generations settled at the land of Shinar after they have journeyed from the east. Again the same eastern direction is mentioned in the Bible **Genesis 11:1-4** Now the whole world had one language and a common speech. As men moved eastward, they found a plain in Shinar and settled there. They said to each other, "Come, let's make bricks and bake them thoroughly." They used brick instead of stone, and tar for mortar. Then they said, "Come, let us build ourselves a city, with a tower that reaches to the heavens, so that we may make a name for ourselves and not be scattered over the face of the whole earth." When these people thought to settle themselves at one place God came down to see them because His will was to scatter the people on the face of whole earth so he ultimately decided to come down and changed their language, that they may not understand one another's speech. **Genesis 11: 7-9.** Come, let us go down and confuse their language so they will not understand each other." So the LORD scattered them from there over all the earth, and they stopped building the city. That is why it was called Babel—because there the LORD confused the language of the whole world. From there the LORD scattered them over the face of the whole earth. Thus the name of it was called as Babel, which is the modern Iraq. As the mankind turned disobedient even after the great flood God wanted to scatter them and wanted to live on the face of the whole earth which was His will predestined long ago before the birth of the universe. This Babel and its surrounding areas were treated as the disloyal

places by God beginning from Babel to Baghdad always defying His ways and creating chaos to the entire world which was ultimately cursed.

Iraq is considered to be the major chunk of area streambed by the two great rivers **Euphrates** and **Tigris** started in the Garden of Eden as recorded in Bible. This was the land where the great kingdom of Assyria ruled over 650 B.C. which was one among the great kingdoms of the world. After this kingdom came another mighty kingdom 550 B.C., which was the great **Babylonian Empire**. Persian kingdom succeeded this great empire 450 B.C. and after that came the **Greek Empire** in 323 B.C. and after that came the ferocious **Roman Empire**, which ruled over the entire world, and all these facts are recorded in the Bible, which could be quoted as the great concordance to the history of the world. If we once again go into the history of the world the land between the two rivers was once called as Mesopotamia. **Meso** means "in the middle of" and **Potamia** means "rivers". This Mesopotamia was further changed into Iraq with a length of 4,38,440 square feet. The mother tongue of Iraq is Arabic and its population is 23.6 millions. The capital of Iraq is changed as Baghdad once called Babel. The early human race started first in Turkey and as generations expanded they slowly traveled towards the east in the Asian minor through the mountain ranges of Ararat. When they became disobedient God even preached them while the ark was preparing in the days of Noah but still the stubborn hearted people never heeded the words of God. **1 Peter 3:18-20 through whom also he went and preached to the spirits in prison who disobeyed long ago when God waited patiently in the days of Noah while the ark was being built. In it only a few people, eight in all, were saved through water.** God vexed with their deeds decided to wipe out every human being and living creature by saving only members to start a new human race. When the ark stood on Mount Ararat the generations settled in the lower parts of the mountain ranges and started new life but never changed their hearts in obeying God thus causing the construction of Babel, which irritated God and made them to scatter to all parts of the earth through changing their languages. This disobedience in Man started from the Garden of Eden reached its peak during the time of Babel. The rivers Euphrates and Tigris flowing through Iraq have played a major role in the ruling of Assyria, Babylon, Persia, and Greek Kingdoms written in the history of the world. The river **Euphrates** once called as "**Furat**" can be seen in the Bible from the following verses.

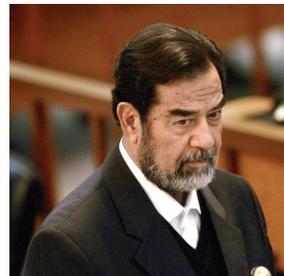
Genesis 2:14 The name of the third river is the Tigris; it runs along the east side of Asshur. And the fourth river is the Euphrates. Genesis 15:18 On that day the LORD made a covenant with Abram and said, "To your descendants I give this land, from the river of Egypt to the great river, the Euphrates— Deuteronomy 1:7-8 Break camp and advance into the hill country of the Amorites; go to all the neighboring peoples in the Arabah, in the mountains, in the western foothills, in the Negev and along the coast, to the land of the Canaanites and to Lebanon,

as far as the great river, the Euphrates. Deuteronomy 11:24 Every place where you set your foot will be yours: Your territory will extend from the desert to Lebanon and from the Euphrates River to the western sea. Joshua 1:4-5 Your territory will extend from the desert to Lebanon, and from the great river, the Euphrates-all the Hittite country-to the Great Sea on the west. 2 Samuel 8:3-4 Moreover, David fought Hadadezer son of Rehob, king of Zobah, when he went to restore his control along the Euphrates River. 2 Kings 23:29-30 While Josiah was king, Pharaoh Neco king of Egypt went up to the Euphrates River to help the king of Assyria. King Josiah marched out to meet him in battle, but Neco faced him and killed him at Megiddo. 2 Kings 24:7 The king of Egypt did not march out from his own country again, because the king of Babylon had taken all his territory, from the Wadi of Egypt to the Euphrates River. 2 Chronicles 35:20-21 After all this, when Josiah had set the temple in order, Neco king of Egypt went up to fight at Carchemish on the Euphrates, and Josiah marched out to meet him in battle. Jeremiah 13:4-7 "Take the belt you bought and are wearing around your waist, and go now to Perath and hide it there in a crevice in the rocks." So I went and hid it at Perath, as the LORD told me. Many days later the LORD said to me, "Go now to Perath and get the belt I told you to hide there." Jeremiah 46:2 Concerning Egypt: This is the message against the army of Pharaoh Neco king of Egypt, which was defeated at Carchemish on the Euphrates River by Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon in the fourth year of Jehoiakim son of Josiah king of Judah: Revelation 16:12-13 The sixth angel poured out his bowl on the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up to prepare the way for the kings from the East.

The river Tigris once called as "Hiddekel" can also be seen in Bible through the following verses Genesis 2:14 The name of the third river is the Tigris; it runs along the east side of Asshur. And the fourth river is the Euphrates. Daniel 10:4-5 On the twenty-fourth day of the first month, as I was standing on the bank of the great river, the Tigris. Great civilizations like Assyrian and Sumerian have started in the midst of these two rivers. Archeologists have found many historical evidences in their excavations done in these areas. Mesopotamia is the modern Iraq with great civilizations and cities build during their time is now called after a part as modern Iraq and the remaining as east Syria. This land was opened to attack from the rivers, the northern and eastern hills, and the Arabian Desert and Syrian Steppe to the west. Mesopotamia's richness always attracted its neighbors and its history is a pattern of infiltration and invasion. Rainfall is sparse in most of the region, but when irrigated yields heavy crops. In the south, date palms are grown supplying rich food, useful fibers, wood and fodder. In August 1990 Iraq occupied Kuwait for its oil riches, which resulted war in 1991 causing the death of 85,000 men. Majority of Iraq's population depends on agriculture producing rice, wheat, dates, cotton, petroleum etc. that stabilizes their economy. Iraq stood as one among the 5 oil-producing countries in the world. In January 1998 Saddam declared the Holy war (Jihad) with selfish motto, which

deteriorated its economy. With the denial of U.N.O's commands in creating nuclear weapons, America declared war on Iraq. In March 2003 George W. Bush targeted Saddam and asked him to abandon Iraq, which was refused by Saddam, which caused the American troops to encircle Iraq. Due to the stringent behavior of Saddam main cities like Baghdad, Umkhasar, Tikrit were bombed and ruined. The war ended on the 1st of May 2003. Scarcity of electricity, water, fuel, scattered over the entire Iraq. Saddam brutally killed his own son-in-laws who opposed him and many others soldiers. He must be called as the looter of Baghdad who made the land barren with bare necessities. Saddam who ruled for 25 years over the land of Iraq was now bonded with chains and is awaiting the verdict in a sorrowful stage. Both of his sons were brutally killed in the recent war. America captivated him in a top-secret place. As a pleasure seeking person he delighted himself when he was in power and as a military dictator waged war on Iran and Kuwait, liable for the mass destruction and he cruelly riveted the Kurds Revolution and caused the grief for two million Iraqis. Majority of Australian parliament supported the death of Saddam. China also condemned the cruelty of Saddam and even Ishiba, Director General of defense ministry of Japan stated that even though Saddam was jailed the rebels will continue in Iraq and their troops were attacked, he said. Russia stated that Saddam has to be punished by his own Iraqi people. All the countries of the world are showing deep pity for Iraq. Suicide bomb attacks are still going on in Iraq. No country in the world should experience this situation. Lost everything and everyone Saddam is in dark prison waiting for the verdict of America. Was it a blessing to him? or a curse to his country? Even the bare necessities like food, water, medicines are sparse to the children and people of Iraq. Though the whole world aids them the fate of Iraq could never be changed. Many words were prophesized by prophets regarding the fate of Iraq. That is the reason I have named it as the life book of Baghdad. For centuries these people have caused grief to the heavenly Father. This fertile land was now turned into a land of war for ignoring the words of God and disobeying him from the beginning of human race. I pray God that this situation must not happen to any other country in the world and I request them not to create abhorrence in the mind of God. These were the words of God Prophesied by Isaiah son of Amoz, one of the major prophets of Israel hundreds of years ago:

Isaiah 13th Chapter An oracle concerning Babylon that Isaiah son of Amoz saw: Raise a banner on a bare hilltop, shout to them; beckon to them to enter the gates of the nobles. I have commanded my holy ones; I have summoned my warriors to carry out my wrath—those who rejoice in my triumph. Listen, a noise on the mountains, like that of a great multitude! Listen, uproar among the kingdoms, like nations massing together! The LORD Almighty is mustering



Saddam

an army for war. They come from faraway lands, from the ends of the heavens—the LORD and the weapons of his wrath—to destroy the whole country. Wail, for the day of the LORD is near; it will come like destruction from the Almighty. Because of this, all hands will go limp; every man's heart will melt. Terror will seize them, pain and anguish will grip them; they will writhe like a woman in labor. They will look aghast at each other, their faces aflame. See, the day of the LORD is coming—a cruel day, with wrath and fierce anger—to make the land desolate and destroy the sinners within it. The stars of heaven and their constellations will not show their light. The rising sun will be darkened and the moon will not give its light. I will punish the world for its evil, the wicked for their sins. I will put an end to the arrogance of the haughty and will humble the pride of the ruthless. I will make man scarcer than pure gold, more rare than the gold of Ophir. Therefore I will make the heavens tremble; and the earth will shake from its place at the wrath of the LORD Almighty, in the day of his burning anger. Like a hunted gazelle, like sheep without a shepherd, each will return to his own people, each will flee to his native land. Whoever is captured will be thrust through; all who are caught will fall by the sword. Their infants will be dashed to pieces before their eyes; their houses will be looted and their wives ravished. See, I will stir up against them the Medes, who do not care for silver and have no delight in gold. Their bows will strike down the young men; they will have no mercy on infants nor will they look with compassion on children. Babylon, the jewel of kingdoms, the glory of the Babylonians' pride, will be overthrown by God like Sodom and Gomorrah. She will never be inhabited or lived in through all generations; no Arab will pitch his tent there, no shepherd will rest his flocks there. But desert creatures will lie there, jackals will fill her houses; there the owls will dwell, and there the wild goats will leap about. Hyenas will howl in her strongholds, jackals in her luxurious palaces. Her time is at hand, and her days will not be prolonged. The allied countries and their troops have opened fire on Iraq which made the country filled with smoke and flames which blazed many cities causing chaos all around Iraq because the people living in that land rebelled against God from the beginning. Whichever country rebels and sins against God the fate of that would be like Iraq. Each and every word spoken by the prophet was fulfilled. The land was cursed because they revolted in the name of Holy War and caused bloodshed. In the guise of God, extremists are creating havoc all around the world in the name of Jihad. Is he a god who wanted destruction and killing innocent men, women and children and leaving the land barren with scarcity of

**Bin Laden****Khadir Khan**

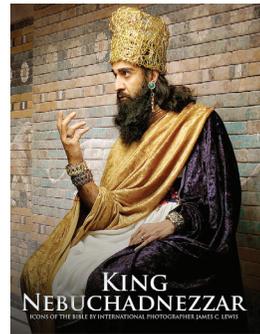
essentials? Think over. In the name of religion backing their nations persons like Bin Laden and Khadir Khan, atomic scientist of Pakistan are the real rebels and assassins. God keeping in view of these culprit leaders and administrators is soothing the innocent people as-

Isaiah 14th Chapter The LORD will have compassion on Jacob; once again he will choose Israel and will settle them in their own land. Aliens will join them and unite with the house of Jacob. Nations will take them and bring them to their own place. And the house of Israel will possess the nations as menservants and maidservants in the LORD's land. They will make captives of their captors and rule over their oppressors. On the day the LORD gives you relief from suffering and turmoil and cruel bondage, you will take up this taunt against the king of Babylon: How the oppressor has come to an end! How his fury has ended! The LORD has broken the rod of the wicked, the scepter of the rulers, which in anger struck down peoples with unceasing blows, and in fury subdued nations with relentless aggression. All the lands are at rest and at peace; they break into singing. Even the pine trees and the cedars of Lebanon exult over you and say, "Now that you have been laid low, no woodsman comes to cut us down." The grave below is all astir to meet you at your coming; it rouses the spirits of the departed to greet you—all those who were leaders in the world; it makes them rise from their thrones—all those who were kings over the nations. They will all respond, they will say to you, "You also have become weak, as we are; you have become like us." All your pomp has been brought down to the grave, along with the noise of your harps; maggots are spread out beneath you and worms cover you. How you have fallen from heaven morning star, son of the dawn! You have been cast down to the earth, you who once laid low the nations! You said in your heart, "I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God; I will sit enthroned on the mount of assembly, on the utmost heights of the sacred mountain. I will ascend above the tops of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High." But you are brought down to the grave, to the depths of the pit. Those who see you stare at you, they ponder your fate:" Is this the man who shook the earth and made kingdoms tremble, the man who made the world a desert, who overthrew its cities and would not let his captives go home?" All the kings of the nations lie in state, each in his own tomb. But you are cast out of your tomb like a rejected branch; you are covered with the slain, with those pierced by the sword, those who descend to the stones of the pit. Like a corpse trampled underfoot, you will not join them in burial, for you have destroyed your land and killed your people. The offspring of the wicked will never be mentioned again. Prepare a place to slaughter his sons for the sins of their forefathers; they are not to rise to inherit the land and cover the earth with their cities. "I will rise up against them," declares the LORD Almighty." I will cut off from Babylon her name and survivors, her offspring and descendants," declares the LORD. "I will turn her into a place for owls and into swampland; I will sweep her with the broom of destruction," declares the LORD Almighty. The LORD Almighty has

sworn, "Surely, as I have planned, so it will be, and as I have purposed, so it will stand. I will crush the Assyrian in my land; on my mountains I will trample him down. His yoke will be taken from my people, and his burden removed from their shoulders." This is the plan determined for the whole world; this is the hand stretched out over all nations. For the LORD Almighty has purposed, and who can thwart him? His hand is stretched out, and who can turn it back? This oracle came in the year King Ahab died: Do not rejoice, all you Philistines, that the rod that struck you is broken; from the root of that snake will spring up a viper, its fruit will be a darting, venomous serpent. The poorest of the poor will find pasture, and the needy will lie down in safety. But your root I will destroy by famine; it will slay your survivors. Wail, O gate! Howl, O city! Melt away, all you Philistines! A cloud of smoke comes from the north, and there is not a straggler in its ranks. What answer shall be given to the envoys of that nation?" The LORD has established Zion, and in her his afflicted people will find refuge."

If we go into the past 25 years of the history of Baghdad the above mentioned issues may be laudable. In old testament 550 B.C the king Nebuchadnezzar ruled over Ribla, Syria, Damascus, Samaria, Jerusalem and many other eastern countries on the east of Mediterranean sea beginning from Karkameshu and the region between Tigris and Euphrates. Babylonian empire is said to be the greatest kingdom ruled the world before Christ. Daniel 4th chapter. King Nebuchadnezzar, to the peoples, nations and men of every language, who live in all the world: May you prosper greatly! It is my pleasure to tell you about the miraculous signs and wonders that the Most High God has performed for me. How great are his signs, how mighty his wonders! His kingdom is an eternal kingdom; his dominion endures from generation to generation. I, Nebuchadnezzar, was at home in my palace, contented and prosperous. I had a dream that made me afraid. As I was lying in my bed, the images and visions that passed through my mind terrified me. So I commanded that all the wise men of Babylon be brought before me to interpret the dream for me. When the magicians, enchanters, astrologers and diviners came, I told them the dream, but they could not interpret it for me. Finally, Daniel came into my presence and I told him the dream. (He is called Belteshazzar, after the name of my god, and the spirit of the holy gods is in him.) I said, "Belteshazzar, chief of the magicians, I know that the spirit of the holy gods is in you, and no mystery is too difficult for you. Here is my dream; interpret it for me. These are the visions I saw while lying in my bed: I looked, and there before me stood a tree in the middle of the land. Its height was enormous. The tree grew large and strong and its top touched the sky; it was visible to the ends of the earth. Its leaves were beautiful, its fruit abundant, and on it was food for all. Under it the beasts of the field found shelter, and the birds of the air lived in its branches; from it every creature was fed. "In the visions I saw while lying in my bed, I looked, and there before me was a messenger, a holy one, coming down from heaven. He called in a loud voice: 'Cut down the tree and trim off its branches; strip off its leaves and scatter its

fruit. Let the animals flee from under it and the birds from its branches. But let the stump and its roots, bound with iron and bronze, remain in the ground, in the grass of the field. “Let him be drenched with the dew of heaven, and let him live with the animals among the plants of the earth. Let his mind be changed from that of a man and let him be given the mind of an animal, till seven times pass by for him. “The decision is announced by messengers, the holy ones declare the verdict, so that the living may know that the Most High is sovereign over the kingdoms of men and gives them to anyone he wishes and sets over them the lowliest of men.’ “This is the dream that I, King Nebuchadnezzar, had. Now, Belteshazzar, tell me what it means, for none of the wise men in my kingdom can interpret it for me. But you can, because the spirit of the holy gods is in you.” Then Daniel (also called Belteshazzar) was greatly perplexed for a time, and his thoughts terrified him. So the king said, “Belteshazzar, do not let the dream or its meaning alarm you.” Belteshazzar answered, “My lord, if only the dream applied to your enemies and its meaning to your adversaries! The tree you saw, which grew large and strong, with its top touching the sky, visible to the whole earth, with beautiful leaves and abundant fruit, providing food for all, giving shelter to the beasts of the field, and having nesting places in its branches for the birds of the air- you, O king, are that tree! You have become great and strong; your greatness has grown until it reaches the sky, and your dominion extends to distant parts of the earth. “You, O king, saw a messenger, a holy one, coming down from heaven and saying, ‘Cut down the tree and destroy it, but leave the stump, bound with iron and bronze, in the grass of the field, while its roots remain in the ground. Let him be drenched with the dew of heaven; let him live like the wild animals, until seven times pass by for him.’ “This is the interpretation, O king, and this is the decree the Most High has issued against my lord the king: You will be driven away from people and will live with the wild animals; you will eat grass like cattle and be drenched with the dew of heaven. Seven times will pass by for you until you acknowledge that the Most High is sovereign over the kingdoms of men and gives them to anyone he wishes. The command to leave the stump of the tree with its roots means that your kingdom will be restored to you when you acknowledge that Heaven rules. Therefore, O king, be pleased to accept my advice: Renounce your sins by doing what is right, and your wickedness by being kind to the oppressed. It may be that then your prosperity will continue.” All this happened to King Nebuchadnezzar. Twelve months later, as the king was walking on the roof of the royal palace of Babylon, he said, “Is not this the great Babylon I have built as the royal residence, by my mighty power and for the glory of my majesty?” The words were still on his lips when a voice came from heaven, “This is what is decreed for you, King Nebuchadnezzar: Your royal



authority has been taken from you. You will be driven away from people and will live with the wild animals; you will eat grass like cattle. Seven times will pass by for you until you acknowledge that the Most High is sovereign over the kingdoms of men and gives them to anyone he wishes.” Immediately what had been said about Nebuchadnezzar was fulfilled. He was driven away from

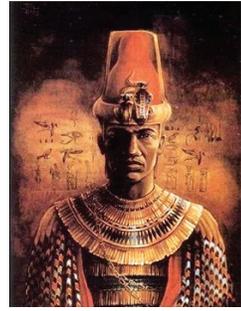


people and ate grass like cattle. His body was drenched with the dew of heaven until his hair grew like the feathers of an eagle and his nails like the claws of a bird. At the end of that time, I, Nebuchadnezzar, raised my eyes toward heaven, and my sanity was restored. Then I praised the Most High; I honored and glorified him who lives forever. His dominion is an eternal dominion; his kingdom endures from generation to generation. All the peoples of the earth are regarded as nothing. He does as he pleases with the powers of heaven and the peoples of the earth. No one can hold back his hand or say to him: “What have you done?” At the same time that my sanity was restored, my honor and splendor were returned to me for the glory of my kingdom. My advisers and nobles sought me out, and I was restored to my throne and became even greater than before. Now I, Nebuchadnezzar, praise and exalt and glorify the King of heaven, because everything he does is right and all his ways are just. And those who walk in pride he is able to humble. The Domain and power is handed over to men only by the will of God but not by their mighty power, name or fame. This could be justified from a verse in New Testament (**Romans 13:1**). Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God. “It is only by the lord God they have been empowered beginning from the fist king Nimrod to today’s modern nations”. Roman Empire is another great kingdom ruling at the time of birth of Jesus. When Jesus was captured and made to stand before the Roman governor Pontius Pilate the words spoken by Pilate and Jesus has to be carefully observed. John 19:10, 11. “Do you refuse to speak to me?” Pilate said. “Don’t you realize I have power either to free you or to crucify you?” Jesus answered, “You would have no power over me if it were not given to you from above. Therefore the one who handed me over to you is guilty of a greater sin.” If we go deep into the Bible we could come across many more astounding facts, which the world is yet to know. This topic, which you are reading, is one among them. If we study the life book of Baghdad it is more explicit that whoever ruled over it, is very much disobedient and rebelled against God. For such people God had judged beginning from Nebuchadnezzar to Saddam. All the rulers of the nations have to know that, it is only by the will of God they could gain power

but not by their manpower, wisdom, will or even by wealth. The world is acknowledging the books written by men as historical evidences rather than recognizing Bible as the true book written by God. Though Bible stated many dynamic concepts veiled to the modern man the world is crediting the books written by men and is making a great mistake leading the world towards destruction. If the 630 crore world's population read this life book of Baghdad and honor it as their life book then they might know not only the secrets of the world but also of heavens. **Isaiah 21:1,9 An oracle concerning the Desert by the Sea: Like whirlwinds sweeping through the Southland, an invader comes from the desert, from a land of terror. Look, here comes a man in a chariot with a team of horses. And he gives back the answer: ' Babylon has fallen, has fallen! All the images of its gods lie shattered on the ground!'"** It has to be learned that once, great business center Mesopotamia haughty with its fortune, made itself drunk by its fertile resources revolted against God and is now riveted and struck down by God for its arrogance and disobedience towards Him. It is a well-known fact that the statues of Saddam Hussein are raised to ground, trampled and broken into pieces by his own people.

Bible is the refuge to the mankind in future which has to be carefully studied by every person from an infant stage till his death otherwise they will be in a dilemma not knowing their life's destiny. **Isaiah 47th chapter. "Go down, sit in the dust, Virgin Daughter of Babylon; sit on the ground without a throne, Daughter of the Babylonians. No more will you be called tender or delicate. Take millstones and grind flour; take off your veil. Lift up your skirts, bare your legs, and wade through the streams. Your nakedness will be exposed and your shame uncovered. I will take vengeance; I will spare no one."** Our Redeemer—the LORD Almighty is his name—is the Holy One of Israel. **"Sit in silence, go into darkness, Daughter of the Babylonians; no more will you be called queen of kingdoms. I was angry with my people and desecrated my inheritance; I gave them into your hand, and you showed them no mercy. Even on the aged you laid a very heavy yoke. You said, 'I will continue forever—the eternal queen!' But you did not consider these things or reflect on what might happen. "Now then, listen, you wanton creature, lounging in your security and saying to yourself, ' I am, and there is none besides me. I will never be a widow or suffer the loss of children.' Both of these will overtake you in a moment, on a single day: loss of children and widowhood. They will come upon you in full measure, in spite of your many sorceries and all your potent spells. You have trusted in your wickedness and have said, 'No one sees me.' Your wisdom and knowledge mislead you when you say to yourself, ' I am, and there is none besides me.' Disaster will come upon you, and you will not know how to conjure it away. A calamity will fall upon you that you cannot ward off with a ransom; a catastrophe you cannot foresee will suddenly come upon you. "Keep on, then, with your magic spells and with your much sorcery, which you have labored at since childhood. Perhaps you will succeed, perhaps you will cause terror. All the counsel you have received has**

only worn you out! Let your astrologers come forward, those stargazers who make predictions month by month, let them save you from what is coming upon you. Surely they are like stubble; the fire will burn them up. They cannot even save themselves from the power of the flame.



Nimrod

Here are no coals to warm anyone; here is no fire to sit by. That is all they can do for you. These you have labored with and trafficked with since childhood. Each of them goes on in his error; there is not one that can save you. If we listen to the history of Baghdad it reveals the wrath of God. The life book of Baghdad has to be studied as a lesson by all the countries of the world and not to repeat the same mistake done by Baghdad, which ruined it. What would a person gain if he had conquered the whole world and lose his life? Saddam once led a delighted life with his bathroom costing 200 crores but now drowned in darkness leaving all his wealth and is craving for his life. History teaches us what happened to the German dictator Hitler, who everyday slept on the world map to conquer the world, died cruelly killing himself with his own pistol. Likewise many historical persons have ended their lives in gaining nothing. All these life histories are to be noted and read by all those who are in quest for power and wealth. We even know the latest incidents



happened in Baghdad and Karbala while thousands of Shias were offering prayers in regard to the death of grandson of Muhammad. Terrorists all of a sudden bombed them which resulted in hundreds of casualties heaped in piles. Many Iraqis were massacred while offering prayers in the holy "The Khadimia Shia Masjid". In war thousands of Iraqi soldiers were killed leaving their wives as widows. Children have become fatherless. Even Saddam's family has tasted this by the death of his own sons and son-in-laws. By all these it can be understood that God has cursed the land of Baghdad for their behavior towards Him, which were all recorded in Bible ages ago.

(Jeremiah 51st chapter) This is what the LORD says: "See, I will stir up the spirit of a destroyer against Babylon and the people of Leb Kamai. I will send foreigners to Babylon to winnow her and to devastate her land; they will oppose her on every side in the day of her disaster. Let not the archer string his bow, nor let him put on his armor. Do not spare her young men; completely destroy her army. They will fall down slain in Babylon, fatally wounded in her streets. For Israel and Judah have not been forsaken by their God, the LORD Almighty, though their land is full of guilt before the Holy One of Israel. "Flee from Babylon! Run for your lives! Do not be destroyed because of her sins. It is time for the LORD's vengeance; he will pay her what she deserves. Babylon was a gold cup in the LORD's hand; she made the whole earth drunk. The nations drank her wine; therefore they have now gone mad. Babylon will suddenly fall and be broken. Wail over her! Get balm for her pain; perhaps she can be healed. "We would have healed Babylon, but she cannot be healed; let us leave her and each go to his own land, for her judgment reaches to the skies, it rises as high as the clouds." "The LORD has vindicated us; come, let us tell in Zion what the LORD our God has done." "Sharpen the arrows, take up the shields! The LORD has stirred up the kings of the Medes, because his purpose is to destroy Babylon. The LORD will take vengeance for his temple. Lift up a banner against the walls of Babylon! Reinforce the guard, station the watchmen, prepare an ambush! The LORD will carry out his purpose, his decree against the people of Babylon. You who live by many waters and are rich in treasures, your end has come, the time for you to be cut off. The LORD Almighty has sworn by himself: I will surely fill you with men, as with a swarm of locusts, and they will shout in triumph over you. "He made the earth by his power; he founded the world by his wisdom and stretched out the heavens by his understanding. When he thunders, the waters in the heavens roar; he makes clouds rise from the ends of the earth. He sends lightning with the rain and brings out the wind from his storehouses. "Every man is senseless and without knowledge; every goldsmith is shamed by his idols. His images are a fraud; they have no breath in them. They are worthless, the objects of



Hitler

mockery;when their judgment comes, they will perish. He who is the Portion of Jacob is not like these,for he is the Maker of all things,including the tribe of his inheritance—the LORD Almighty is his name. “You are my war club,my weapon for battle—with you I shatter nations,with you I destroy kingdoms, with you I shatter



Khadimia Shia Masjid

horse and rider,with you I shatter chariot and driver, with you I shatter man and woman,with you I shatter old man and youth,with you I shatter young man and maiden, with you I shatter shepherd and flock,with you I shatter farmer and oxen,with you I shatter governors and officials. “Before your eyes I will repay Babylon and all who live in Babylonia for all the wrong they have done in Zion,” declares the LORD. “I am against you, O destroying mountain,you who destroy the whole earth,” declares the LORD. “I will stretch out my hand against you,roll you off the cliffs,and make you a burned-out mountain. No rock will be taken from you for a cornerstone,nor any stone for a foundation,for you will be desolate forever,” declares the LORD. “Lift up a banner in the land!Blow the trumpet among the nations!Prepare the nations for battle against her;summon against her these kingdoms:Ararat, Minni and Ashkenaz.Appoint a commander against her;send up horses like a swarm of locusts. Prepare the nations for battle against her—the kings of the Medes,their governors and all their officials,and all the countries they rule. The land trembles and writhes,for the LORD’s purposes against Babylon stand—to lay waste the land of Babylon so that no one will live there. Babylon’s warriors have stopped fighting;they remain in their strongholds.Their strength is exhausted;they have become like women.Her dwellings are set on fire;the bars of her gates are broken. One courier follows another and messenger follows messenger to announce to the king of Babylon that his entire city is captured, the river crossings seized,the marshes set on fire,and the soldiers terrified.” This is what the LORD Almighty, the God of Israel, says:“The Daughter of Babylon is like a threshing floor at the time it is trampled;the time to harvest her will soon come.” “Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon has devoured us,he has thrown us into confusion,he has made us an empty jar.Like a serpent he has swallowed us and filled his stomach with our delicacies,and then has spewed us out. May the violence done to our flesh be upon Babylon,”say the inhabitants of Zion.”May our blood be on those who live in Babylonia,”says Jerusalem. Therefore, this is what the LORD says:“See, I will defend your cause and avenge you;I will dry up her sea and make her springs dry. Babylon will be a heap of ruins,a haunt of jackals,an object of horror and scorn,a place where no one lives. Her people all roar like young lions,they growl

like lion cubs. But while they are aroused, I will set out a feast for them and make them drunk, so that they shout with laughter—then sleep forever and not awake,” declares the LORD. “I will bring them down like lambs to the slaughter, like rams and goats. “How Sheshach will be captured, the boast of the whole earth seized! What a horror Babylon will be among the nations! The sea will rise over Babylon; its roaring waves will cover her. Her towns will be desolate, a dry and desert land, a land where no one lives, through which no man travels. I will punish Bel in Babylon and make him spew out what he has swallowed. The nations will no longer stream to him. And the wall of Babylon will fall. “Come out of her, my people! Run for your lives! Run from the fierce anger of the LORD. Do not lose heart or be afraid when rumors are heard in the land; one rumor comes this year, another the next, rumors of violence in the land and of ruler against ruler. For the time will surely come when I will punish the idols of Babylon; her whole land will be disgraced and her slain will all lie fallen within her. Then heaven and earth and all that is in them will shout for joy over Babylon, for out of the north destroyers will attack her,” declares the LORD. “Babylon must fall because of Israel’s slain, just as the slain in all the earth have fallen because of Babylon. You who have escaped the sword, leave and do not linger! Remember the LORD in a distant land, and think on Jerusalem.” “We are disgraced, for we have been insulted and shame covers our faces, because foreigners have entered the holy places of the LORD’s house.” “But days are coming,” declares the LORD, “when I will punish her idols, and throughout her land the wounded will groan. Even if Babylon reaches the sky and fortifies her lofty stronghold, I will send destroyers against her,” declares the LORD. “The sound of a cry comes from Babylon, the sound of great destruction from the land of the Babylonians. The LORD will destroy Babylon; he will silence her noisy din. Waves [of enemies] will rage like great waters; the roar of their voices will resound. A destroyer will come against Babylon; her warriors will be captured, and their bows will be broken. For the LORD is a God of retribution; he will repay in full. I will make her officials and wise men drunk, her governors, officers and warriors as well; they will sleep forever and not awake,” declares the King, whose name is the LORD Almighty. This is what the LORD Almighty says: “Babylon’s thick wall will be leveled and her high gates set on fire; the peoples exhaust themselves for nothing, the nations’ labor is only fuel for the flames.” This is the message Jeremiah gave to the staff officer Seraiah son of Neriah, the son of Mahseiah, when he went to Babylon with Zedekiah king of Judah in the fourth year of his reign. Jeremiah had written on a scroll about all the disasters that would come upon Babylon—all that had been recorded concerning Babylon. He said to Seraiah, “When you get to Babylon, see that you read all these words aloud. Then say, ‘O LORD, you have said you will destroy this place, so that neither man nor animal will live in it; it will be desolate forever.’ When you finish reading this scroll, tie a stone to it and throw it into the Euphrates. Then say, ‘So will Babylon sink to rise no more because of the disaster I will bring upon her. And her people will fall.’” The words of Jeremiah end here.

If the nations of the world ignore these incidents happened to Baghdad they may also lick the same taste of hatred by God if they rebel against Him. Many countries are proud of their wealth, status, resources, technology etc. for such people the life book of Baghdad has to be studied as a lesson to gain good fruits for their country. Every nation of the world has to lay prostrate before the feet of God for their comforted lives before they may be turned into ashes by the wrath of God. All the countries in the world have to put an end for terrorism, dacoity, thirst for power or they must get ready for the war with God, which ultimately ruins their country. Thus the Lord says- **Ezekiel 14:13,19 13** "Son of man, if a country sins against me by being unfaithful and I stretch out my hand against it to cut off its food supply and send famine upon it and kill its men and their animals, The great city split into three parts, and the cities of the nations collapsed. God remembered Babylon the Great and gave her the cup filled with the wine of the fury of his wrath. **Revelation 14:8 8** A second angel followed and said, "Fallen! Fallen is Babylon the Great, which made all the nations drink the maddening wine of her adulteries."

Revelation 17:5 5 This title was written on her forehead: MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT THE MOTHER OF PROSTITUTES AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.

Revelation 18:1-15 After this I saw another angel coming down from heaven. He had great authority, and the earth was illuminated by his splendor. With a mighty voice he shouted: "Fallen! Fallen is Babylon the Great! She has become a home for demons and a haunt for every evil spirit, a haunt for every unclean and detestable bird. For all the nations have drunk the maddening wine of her adulteries. The kings of the earth committed adultery with her, and the merchants of the earth grew rich from her excessive luxuries." Then I heard another voice from heaven say: "Come out of her, my people, so that you will not share in her sins, so that you will not receive any of her plagues; for her sins are piled up to heaven, and God has remembered her crimes. Give back to her as she has given; pay her back double for what she has done. Mix her a double portion from her own cup. Give her as much torture and grief as the glory and luxury she gave herself. In her heart she boasts, 'I sit as queen; I am not a widow, and I will never mourn.' Therefore in one day her plagues will overtake her: death, mourning and famine. She will be consumed by fire, for mighty is the Lord God who judges her. "When the kings of the earth who committed adultery with her and shared her luxury see the smoke of her burning, they will weep and mourn over her. Terrified at her torment, they will stand far off and cry: "Woe! Woe, O great city, O Babylon, city of power! In one hour your doom has come!" "The merchants of the earth will weep and mourn over her because no one buys their cargoes any more- cargoes of gold, silver, precious stones and pearls; fine linen, purple, silk and scarlet cloth; every sort of citron wood, and articles of every kind made of ivory, costly wood, bronze, iron and marble; cargoes of cinnamon and spice,

of incense, myrrh and frankincense, of wine and olive oil, of fine flour and wheat; cattle and sheep; horses and carriages; and bodies and souls of men. "They will say, 'The fruit you longed for is gone from you. All your riches and splendor have vanished, never to be recovered.'

God according to His will made man out of His own image and filled him with abundance so that he may not be short of anything, planted the Garden of Eden towards the east and made him to live there. The first family instead of heeding to God's word disobeyed and rebelled against Him on hearing the words of Satan, which resulted in hunger, thirst losing their everlasting life welcoming death. But still the nature of man has not changed. The first-born son Cain killed his younger brother. They traveled as vagabonds from east towards east and corrupted their minds from their childhood. Even after the great flood they have stooped down into more cruelty. They explored the riches of Mesopotamia, the land between the two rivers Tigris and Euphrates. They wanted to be renowned by constructing a great tower Babel that resulted in their scatter. Once the city of Babel is today's Baghdad. The Kingdoms started by Nimrod in that land started worshipping idols and wanted to trade the riches of Mesopotamia that is today's Iraq. This was the place where the mighty Babylonian empire emerged ruling the entire world headed by Nebuchadnezzar who made idols of himself and ordered the people to bow before him because he treated himself as God. The words spoken by Satan in Eden are fulfilled in Nebuchadnezzar's life. Later this Mesopotamia as the major trade center was opened for infiltration and invasions because of its riches. Once fertile land was now ruined and has seen the fury of God. This is my topic "The life book of Baghdad revealed in Bible". By reading this all nations must accept the authenticity of Bible because it is above all modern sciences and could change their lives, else they may be led astray by Lord God.

IS **PROTECTION** OF
ISRAELITES A PAT
TO **AMERICA?** OR IS IT
A THREAT TO
THE **WORLD?**
(AMERICA WHO COULD SAVE YOU?)



The earth that we inherit is slowly degrading. It's only the learned who know that the earth is sliding into danger every day. Environment, lethal weapons, greed, destruction are causing havoc to the world. Man is the reason. Not content with what he has, craving for things, which does not satisfy him to reach to devious means. The world population is well aware of the degradation of the world. The world is beset with famine, lack of clothing, peace etc. Fear hunts everyone. Arsin, theft, rape, murder are the common things in every country. Today's world could be compared to a patient in his last stages. As a doctor diagnosis the condition of the patient Bible predicts the future of the world.

Many are reaping benefits by foretelling. However, often the foreteller does not know his own future. We know of many foretellers who have gone behind the bars. Nostradamus is widely believed all over the world. Predictions may come true or not. I wish to bring to light the cycle of nature, the future of the world as prophesied in the Bible. I wish to prove that the Bible is not a religious text but a book that truly reflects the history of the world. The Genesis tells us how God created man and the living beings and when we come to the second chapter

we see how God felt that man should not be left alone since God realized the dangers of loneliness. Nature has a great attractive force. This invisible force can be called Father or God. The world emerged aeons ago. Naturally we get a doubt whether God was alone or was assisted by someone. But when we study Bible we find that angels assisted God. These angles took the form of air, fire etc.

Hebrews 1:7-8 In speaking of the angels he says, "He makes his angels winds, his servants flames of fire."

But about the Son he says, "Your throne, O God, will last forever and ever, and righteousness will be the scepter of your kingdom. Christ was born to the Holy Father in heaven. And he precedes Abraham John 8:58 "I tell you the truth," Jesus answered, "before Abraham was born, I am!" John 1:2-3, 14, 18 He was with God in the beginning. Through him all things were made; without him nothing was made that has been made. The Word became flesh and made his dwelling among us. We have seen his glory, the glory of the One and Only, who came from the Father, full of grace and truth. No one has ever seen God, but God the One and Only, who is at the Father's side, has made him know. We learn that Christ is the son of Father from whom everything else sprang. And the Father made him the heir to the entire world. Hebrews 1:2. Has in these last days spoken to us by His Son, whom He has appointed heir of all things, through whom also He made the worlds; Lord Christ caused the world and he is the knowledge. I Corinthians 1:24. but to those who are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God and the wisdom of God. Proverbs 8:22-30 "The LORD brought me forth as the first of his works, before his deeds of old; I was appointed from eternity, from the beginning, before the world began. When there were no oceans, I was given birth, when there were no springs abounding with water; before the mountains were settled in place, before the hills, I was given birth, before he made the earth or its fields or any of the dust of the world. I was there when he set the heavens in place, when he marked out the horizon on the face of the deep, when he established the clouds above and fixed securely the fountains of the deep, when he gave the sea its boundary so the waters would not overstep his command, and when he marked out the foundations of the earth. Then I was the craftsman at his side. I was filled with delight day after day, rejoicing always in his presence. The world was made by Christ who was born in heaven to Father. Jesus is the eldest son when Father was alone.



Nostradamus

Father knew that some angels would defy him but allowed them. The Father loved the world. Since started from Adam to Noah and the great flood, which wiped away the whole creation except the eight of Noah's family Noah's progeny were again stricken by sin. Father wanted to reform mankind and the chosen

one was Abraham of the state of Chaldea. Abraham was the first to set an example to mankind. God bid him to go to the chosen land. Thou shall be blessed; those who curse you shall be accursed. You shall be the patriarch, thus spoke God to Abraham. **Genesis 12: 1-4.** Now the Lord has said to Abram: "Get out of your country, From your kindred And from your father s house, To a land that I will show you. I will make you a great nation; I will bless you and make your name great; And you shall be a blessing. I will bless those who bless you, and I will curse him who curses you; And in you all the families of the earth shall be blessed". So Abram departed as the Lord had spoken to him, and Lot went with him. And Abram was seventy-five years old when he departed from Haran. Abraham totally obeyed God. When we read the Bible we understand how virtuous Abraham was. **Genesis 12:5,7** He took his wife Sarai, his nephew Lot, all the possessions they had accumulated and the people they had acquired in Haran, and they set out for the land of Canaan, and they arrived there. The LORD appeared to Abram and said, "To your offspring I will give this land." So he built an altar there to the LORD, who had appeared to him. **Genesis 13:15, 17,18** All the land that you see I will give to you and your offspring forever. Go, walk through the length and breadth of the land, for I am giving it to you." So Abram moved his tents and went to live near the great trees of Mamre at Hebron, where he built an altar to the LORD.

Even before the birth of Isaac to Sarah she conceived by Abraham Ishmael. In a way Ishmael could be reckoned as the eldest son and is the patriarch of Mohammedans. **Genesis 17: 20; 16: 10-12.** "And as for Ishmael, I have heard you. Behold, I have blessed him, and will make him fruitful, and will multiply him exceedingly. He shall beget twelve princes, and I will make him a great nation. Then the Angel of the Lord said to her "I will multiply your descendants exceedingly, so that shall not be counted for multitude". And the Angel of the Lord said to her: "Behold, you are with child, And you shall bear a son. You shall call his name Ishmael, because the Lord has heard your affliction. He shall be a wild man; His hand shall be against every man, and every man's hand against him. And he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren". Majority of the world population today is Christians followed by Mohammedans and they live surrounding areas of Ishmaelite. **Genesis 25:18-** His descendants settled in the area from Havilah to Shur, near the border of Egypt, as you go toward Asshur. And they lived in hostility toward all their brothers. Jehovah assured that Sarah's progeny and Isaac's progeny shall be protected and shall be hail and hearty. Abraham was blessed with plenty and great progeny and many of them shall be kings. **Genesis 17:6-8-** I will make you very fruitful; I will make nations of you, and kings will come from you. I will establish my covenant as an everlasting covenant between me and you and your descendants after you for the generations to come, to be your God and the God of your descendants after you. The whole land of Canaan, where you are now an alien, I will give as an everlasting possession to you and your descendants after you; and I will be their

God." As per the word of God, Hagar and then Sarah begot legions. God increased the brood, freed them by Moses as commanded to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob on the journey to the Promised Land. Exodus 33:1-Then the LORD said to Moses, "Leave this place, you and the people you brought up out of Egypt, and go up to the land I promised on oath to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, saying, 'I will give it to your descendants'. But Caleb son of Yepunne and Joshua son of Nun were the only one who believed God implicitly. And they alone shall see the land because the others rebelled against God. Jehovah causes them to exile of 40 years. Unappeased Father commanded that if they shall not follow him they shall meet their peril.

The descendants of Abraham led by other Israelites rebelled against God. The Israelites shall be protected as per the word given to Abraham. They did not receive the outstretched hand of God. God said to the hearing of earth and sky. How children brought up by him rebelled against him. Isaiah 1:2-9 Hear, O heavens! Listen, O earth! For the LORD has spoken:" I reared children and brought them up, but they have rebelled against me. The ox knows his master, the donkey his owner's manger, but Israel does not know, my people do not understand." Ah, sinful nation, a people loaded with guilt, a brood of evildoers, children given to corruption! They have forsaken the LORD; they have spurned the Holy One of Israel and turned their backs on him. Why should you be beaten anymore? Why do you persist in rebellion? Your whole head is injured, your whole heart afflicted. From the sole of your foot to the top of your head there is no soundness only wounds and welts and open sores, not cleansed or bandaged or soothed with oil. Your country is desolate, your cities burned with fire; your fields are being stripped by foreigners right before you, laid waste as when overthrown by strangers. The Daughter of Zion is left like a shelter in a vineyard, like a hut in a field of melons, like a city under siege. Unless the LORD Almighty had left us some survivors, we would have become like Sodom, we would have been like Gomorrah. The Israelites went on an exodus for 40 years and Joshua was made the leader and they were shown the land of Canaan. Joshua apportioned the land according their lineage. All Israelites were grouped under one prophet and later on kings reigned. After Solomon, the third king Israelites split into two. Jews and Benjamite became Jewish state and the rest became Israelites. They rebelled against God. They worshipped false Gods. Thus unprincipled behavior can be seen in Samuel, Kings and Chronicles. God was sending prophets conveying his displeasure.

Hosea 13:16-The people of Samaria must bear their guilt, because they have rebelled against their God. They will fall by the sword; their little ones will be dashed to the ground, their pregnant women ripped open." Hosea 10:2 Their heart is deceitful, and now they must bear their guilt. The LORD will demolish their altars and destroy their sacred stones. Hosea 9:12 Even if they rear children, I will bereave them of every one. Woe to them when I turn away from them!

Hosea 10:14 the roar of battle will rise against your people, so that all your fortresses will be devastated as Shalman devastated Beth Arbel on the day of battle, when mothers were dashed to the ground with their children. 2 Kings 8:12-13 "Why is my lord weeping?" asked Hazael. "Because I know the harm you will do to the Israelites," he answered. "You will set fire to their fortified places, kill their young men with the sword, dash their little children to the ground, and rip open their pregnant women." 2 Kings 15:16 At that time Menahem, starting out from Tirzah, attacked Tiphshah and everyone in the city and its vicinity, because they refused to open their gates. He sacked Tiphshah and ripped open all the pregnant women. Psalms 137:9 he who seizes your infants and dashes them against the rocks. Isaiah 13:16 Their infants will be dashed to pieces before their eyes; their houses will be looted and their wives ravished. Nahum 3:10 Yet she was taken captive and went into exile. Her infants were dashed to pieces at the head of every street. Lots were cast for her nobles, and all her great men were put in chains. Isaiah 29:3 I will encamp against you all around; I will encircle you with towers and set up my siege works against you. Jeremiah 6:6 This is what the LORD Almighty says: "Cut down the trees and build siege ramps against Jerusalem. This city must be punished; it is filled with oppression. Ezekiel 26:8 He will ravage your settlements on the mainland with the sword; he will set up siege works against you, build a ramp up to your walls and raise his shields against you. 1 Kings 9:7-9 then I will cut off Israel from the land I have given them and will reject this temple I have consecrated for my Name. Israel will then become a byword and an object of ridicule among all peoples. And though this temple is now imposing, all who pass by will be appalled and will scoff and say, 'Why has the LORD done such a thing to this land and to this temple?' People will answer, 'Because they have forsaken the LORD their God, who brought their fathers out of Egypt, and have embraced other gods, worshiping and serving them—that is why the LORD brought all this disaster on them.' Isaiah 34:8-9 For the LORD has a day of vengeance, a year of retribution, to uphold Zion's cause. Deuteronomy 28:64-65 Then the LORD will scatter you among all nations, from one end of the earth to the other. There you will worship other gods—gods of wood and stone, which neither you nor your fathers have known. Leviticus 26:33-35 I will scatter you among the nations and will draw out my sword and pursue you. Your land will be laid waste, and your cities will lie in ruins. Then the land will enjoy its Sabbath years all the time that it lies desolate and you are in the country of your enemies; then the land will rest and enjoy its Sabbaths. All the time that it lies desolate, the land will have the rest it did not have during the Sabbaths you lived in it. Jeremiah 16:13 So I will throw you out of this land into a land neither you nor your fathers have known, and there you will serve other gods day and night, for I will show you no favor.' Deuteronomy 4:26-27 I call heaven and earth as witnesses against you this day that you will quickly perish from the land that you are crossing the Jordan to possess. You will not live there long but will certainly be destroyed. The LORD will scatter you among the peoples, and only a few of you will survive among the nations to which the LORD

will drive you. Nehemiah 1:8 "Remember the instruction you gave your servant Moses, saying, 'If you are unfaithful, I will scatter you among the nations. Deuteronomy 28:15-21 However, if you do not obey the LORD your God and do not carefully follow all his commands and decrees I am giving you today, all these curses will come upon you and overtake you: You will be cursed in the city and cursed in the country. Your basket and your kneading trough will be cursed. The fruit of your womb will be cursed, and the crops of your land, and the calves of your herds and the lambs of your flocks. You will be cursed when you come in and cursed when you go out. The LORD will send on you curses, confusion and rebuke in everything you put your hand to, until you are destroyed and come to sudden ruin because of the evil you have done in forsaking him. The LORD will plague you with diseases until he has destroyed you from the land you are entering to possess. Psalms 44:11-12 You gave us up to be devoured like sheep and have scattered us among the nations. Psalms 106:26-27 So he swore to them with uplifted hand that he would make them fall in the desert, make their descendants fall among the nations and scatter them throughout the lands. Jeremiah 9:16 I will scatter them among nations that neither they nor their fathers have known and I will pursue them with the sword until I have destroyed them." Ezekiel 12:15 "They will know that I am the LORD, when I disperse them among the nations and scatter them through the countries. Ezekiel 20:23-24 ; 22:15 Also with uplifted hand I swore to them in the desert that I would disperse them among the nations and scatter them through the countries, because they had not obeyed my laws but had rejected my decrees and desecrated my Sabbaths, and their eyes [lusted] after their fathers' idols. I will disperse you among the nations and scatter you through the countries; and I will put an end to your uncleanness. Zechariah 7:14 'I scattered them with a whirlwind among all the nations, where they were strangers. The land was left so desolate behind them that no one could come or go. This is how they made the pleasant land desolate.'"

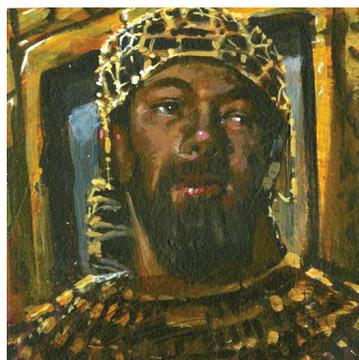
The capturing of Jews and Israelites

The English ruled the world creating history. Similarly before Christ 4 great kingdoms ruled the world. The first was **Babylonian**, second **Persian**, third **Greek** and the fourth was **Roman** kingdom. Jews were imprisoned during Babylonian times. 2 Kings 25:8-11 On the seventh day of the fifth month, in the nineteenth year of Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon, Nebuzaradan commander of the imperial guard, an official of the king of Babylon, came to Jerusalem. He set fire to the temple of the LORD, the royal palace and all the houses of Jerusalem. Every important building he burned down. The whole Babylonian army, under the commander of the imperial guard, broke down the walls around Jerusalem. Nebuzaradan the commander of the guard carried into exile the people who remained in the city, along with the rest of the populace and those who had gone over to the king of Babylon. 2 Chronicles 36:19-20 They set fire to God's

temple and broke down the wall of Jerusalem; they burned all the palaces and destroyed everything of value there. He carried into exile to Babylon the remnant, who escaped from the sword, and they became servants to him and his sons until the kingdom of Persia came to power. Psalms 79:1-8 O God, the nations have invaded your inheritance; they have defiled your holy temple, they have reduced Jerusalem to rubble. They have given the dead bodies of your servants as food to the birds of the air, the flesh of your saints to the beasts of the earth. They have poured out blood like water all around Jerusalem, and there is no one to bury the dead. We are objects of reproach to our neighbors, of scorn and derision to those around us. How long, O LORD? Will you be angry forever? How long will your jealousy burn like fire? Pour out your wrath on the nations that do not acknowledge you, on the kingdoms that do not call on your name; for they have devoured Jacob and destroyed his homeland. Do not hold against us the sins of the fathers; may your mercy come quickly to meet us, for we are in desperate need. 2 Kings 24:2 The LORD sent Babylonian, Aramean, Moabite and Ammonite raiders against him. He sent them to destroy Judah, in accordance with the word of the LORD proclaimed by his servants the prophets. 2 Kings 20:17 The time will surely come when everything in your palace, and all that your fathers have stored up until this day, will be carried off to Babylon. Nothing will be left, says the LORD.



Nebuchadnezzar



Nebuzaradan

2 Kings 21:12-14 Therefore this is what the LORD, the God of Israel, says: I am going to bring such disaster on Jerusalem and Judah that the ears of everyone who hears of it will tingle. I will stretch out over Jerusalem the measuring line used against Samaria and the plumb line used against the house of Ahab. I will wipe out Jerusalem as one wipes a dish, wiping it and turning it upside down. I will forsake the remnant of my inheritance and hand them over to their enemies. They will be looted and plundered by all their foes.

2 Kings 23:27 So the LORD said, "I will remove Judah also from my presence as I removed Israel, and I will reject Jerusalem, the city I chose, and this temple, about which I said, 'There shall my Name be.'"

2 Kings 17:18-20 So the LORD was very angry with Israel and removed them from his presence. Only the tribe of Judah was left, and even Judah did not keep the commands of the LORD their God. They followed the practices Israel had introduced. Therefore the LORD rejected all the people of Israel; he afflicted them and gave them into the hands of plunderers, until he thrust them from his presence.

2 Kings 18:11-12 The king of Assyria deported Israel to Assyria and settled them in Halah, in Gozan on the Habor River and in towns of the Medes. This happened because they had not obeyed the LORD their God, but had violated his covenant—all that Moses the servant of the LORD commanded. They neither listened to the commands nor carried them out.

Hosea 11:5 "Will they not return to Egypt and will not Assyria rule over them because they refuse to repent?"

Thus, Jews under Judah and Benjamin were captured as prisoners; Jews were taken to Babylon, Israelites to Assyria. The degradation of their history was due to disobedience, which cannot be denied. The history of Israelites is an example of people who rebelled against God. Humanity should learn a lesson. Israelites have divided themselves into two kingdoms and lived separately. Jews lived in Babylon while some Israelites left to Assyria. They could not live in peace. Lest my words cause surprise I request that every sentence should be critically examined. When all the Israelites were united first they had Saul, later David and still later Solomon were there kings. After Solomon, Israelites were separated into two. They defied God's command and incurred the wrath. Even today Israelites dream of uniting and are waiting for the Messiah, His coming and wait for His advent. While Israelites live under this hope the non-Israelites who were also Christians are in false belief. The reason for this is when Jews and Israelites were captured the golden temple in Jerusalem was demolished. While the Jews were rotting in Babylon prison they were obsessed about the fate of their temple. They brought the temple issue to the notice of the king.

Ezekiel 37:21-23 and say to them, 'This is what the Sovereign LORD says: I will take the Israelites out of the nations where they have gone. I will gather them from all around and bring them back into their own land. I will make them one nation in the land, on the mountains of Israel. There will be one king over all of them and they will never again be two nations or be divided into two kingdoms. They will no longer defile themselves with their idols and vile images or with any of their offenses, for I will save them from all their sinful backsliding, and I will cleanse them. They will be my people, and I will be their God.'

Ezra 5:1-2 Now Haggai the prophet and Zechariah the prophet, a descendant of Iddo, prophesied to the Jews in Judah and Jerusalem in the name of the God of Israel, who was over them. Then Zerubbabel son of Shealtiel and Jeshua son

of Jozadak set to work to rebuild the house of God in Jerusalem. And the prophets of God were with them, helping them.

Ezra 6:6-7 Now then, Tattenai, governor of Trans-Euphrates, and Shethar-Bozenai and you, their fellow officials of that province, stay away from there. Do not interfere with the work on this temple of God. Let the governor of the Jews and the Jewish elders rebuild this house of God on its site. # Hag 2:4 But now be strong, O Zerubbabel,' declares the LORD. 'Be strong, O Joshua son of Jehozadak, the high priest. Be strong, all you people of the land,' declares the LORD, 'and work. For I am with you,' declares the LORD Almighty.

Ezra 6:15-16 The temple was completed on the third day of the month Adar, in the sixth year of the reign of King Darius. Then the people of Israel-the priests, the Levites and the rest of the exiles celebrated the dedication of the house of God with joy.

The Israelites thought that they would regain their glory after the reconstruction of the temple, which however did not come true, and they were still slaves. These are the faithless people. The result for faithlessness is the bondage in Babylon, Media, Persian, Greek and Roman. Jews went on a Diaspora and were under Roman Empire. Pontius was the Governor during the time of Jesus death. The temple was reconstructed but Jews did not have a fresh lease of life because they did not realize that their messiah was Jesus himself. The Jews did not understand the teachings of the prophets. Being ignorant they were content with temporal power but not eternal bliss. Even 1960 years after the time of Christ the Israelites still look for messiah. Both the Israelites and so-called Christians are in a stupor and my writing is for them.

Acts 1:6-7 So when they met together, they asked him, "Lord, are you at this time going to restore the kingdom to Israel?" He said to them: "It is not for you to know the times or dates the Father has set by his own authority.

Galatians 3:16 The promises were spoken to Abraham and to his seed. The Scripture does not say "and to seeds," meaning many people, but "and to your seed," meaning one person, who is Christ.

God as per his word to Abraham protected Israelites, Jews, and his son Christ as Messiah protected the other people. When we take a close look at the writings as per the word given to David the progeny of David shall rule the descendants of Jews. 2 Samuel 7:12-16 When your days are over and you rest with your fathers, I will raise up your offspring to succeed you, who will come from your own body, and I will establish his kingdom. He is the one who will build a house for my Name, and I will establish the throne of his kingdom forever. I will be his father, and he will be my son. When he does wrong, I will punish him with the rod of men, with floggings inflicted by men. But my love will never be taken away

from him, as I took it away from Saul, whom I removed from before you. Your house and your kingdom will endure forever before me; your throne will be established forever.'

Psalms 132:11-12 The LORD swore an oath to David, a sure oath that he will not revoke: "One of your own descendants I will place on your throne—if your sons keep my covenant and the statutes I teach them, then their sons will sit on your throne forever and ever."

Isaiah 11:1,10 A shoot will come up from the stump of Jesse; In that day the Root of Jesse will stand as a banner for the peoples; the nations will rally to him, and his place of rest will be glorious.

Romans 15:12 And again, Isaiah says, "The Root of Jesse will spring up, one who will arise to rule over the nations; the Gentiles will hope in him."

Numbers 24:17 "I see him, but not now; I behold him, but not near. A star will come out of Jacob; a scepter will rise out of Israel. He will crush the foreheads of Moab, the skulls of all the sons of Sheth.

Revelation 22:16 "I, Jesus, have sent my angel to give you this testimony for the churches. I am the Root and the Offspring of David, and the bright Morning Star."

Revelation 5:5 Then one of the elders said to me, "Do not weep! See, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, has triumphed. He is able to open the scroll and its seven seals."

John 18:37 "You are a king, then!" said Pilate. Jesus answered, "You are right in saying I am a king. In fact, for this reason I was born, and for this I came into the world, to testify to the truth. Everyone on the side of truth listens to me."

Matthew 28:18 Then Jesus came to them and said, "All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me. While the Bible clearly tells us that Lord Jesus, the son of Abraham, is ruling the world. Israelites on one hand believed that Jesus is a prophet only and the son of a carpenter on the other the Islamite's reject Christ. Crucifixion was a result of misunderstanding. 1 Corinthians 2:8-9 None of the rulers of this age understood it, for if they had, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. However, as it is written: "No eye has seen, no ear has heard, no mind has conceived what God has prepared for those who love him"- Israelites could not know Jesus due to ignorance though he was among them. John 7:3,5 Jesus' brothers said to him, "You ought to leave here and go to Judea, so that your disciples may see the miracles you do. For even his own brothers did not believe in him. John 5:39 you diligently study the Scriptures because you think that by them you possess eternal life. These are the Scriptures that testify about me. The brothers of Jesus themselves did not accept Jesus so

did the Israelites. When Jesus was raised unto heaven, Paul the apostle castigated the Jews. Acts 28:23 They arranged to meet Paul on a certain day, and came in even larger numbers to the place where he was staying. From morning till evening he explained and declared to them the kingdom of God and tried to convince them about Jesus from the Law of Moses and from the Prophets. When we take a close look at 24th to 28th verse of Acts we find that only few believed. They are unfaithful and hence they are doom. Isaiah the prophet declared that the word of God was true and the protection shall be given. Acts 28:24-28 Some were convinced by what he said, but others would not believe. They disagreed among themselves and began to leave after Paul had made this final statement: "The Holy Spirit spoke the truth to your forefathers when he said through Isaiah the prophet: "Go to this people and say, "You will be ever hearing but never understanding; you will be ever seeing but never perceiving." For this people's heart has become calloused; they hardly hear with their ears, and they have closed their eyes. Otherwise they might see with their eyes, hear with their ears, understand with their hearts and turn, and I would heal them.' "Therefore I want you to know that God's salvation has been sent to the Gentiles, and they will listen!"

Had Israelites accepted Jesus during that period their condition could not have been deplorable. They neither believed in Old Testament nor the New Testament. They did not heed. The Jews not only care for Jesus but also even tortured the faithful. Jeremiah 31:10 "Hear the word of the LORD, O nations; proclaim it in distant coastlands: „He who scattered Israel will gather them and will watch over his flock like a shepherd.' Ezekiel 12:16 But I will spare a few of them from the sword, famine and plague, so that in the nations where they go they may acknowledge all their detestable practices. Then they will know that I am the LORD."

Let us look at some of the atrocities of the Israelites. They did not get what they were searching for. 1 Thessalonians 2:14-16 For you, brothers, became imitators of God's churches in Judea, which are in Christ Jesus: You suffered from your own countrymen the same things those churches suffered from the Jews, who killed the Lord Jesus and the prophets and also drove us out. They displease God and are hostile to all men in their effort to keep us from speaking to the Gentiles so that they may be saved. In this way they always heap up their sins to the limit. The wrath of God has come upon them at last.

Romans 11:7-10 What then? What Israel sought so earnestly it did not obtain, but the elect did? The others were hardened, as it is written: "God gave them a spirit of stupor, eyes so that they could not see and ears so that they could not hear, to this very day." And David says: "May their table become a snare and a trap, a stumbling block and a retribution for them. May their eyes be darkened so they cannot see, and their backs be bent forever." They did not care for the words of the prophets. Matthew 20:17-19 Now as Jesus was going up to

Jerusalem, he took the twelve disciples aside and said to them, "We are going up to Jerusalem, and the Son of Man will be betrayed to the chief priests and the teachers of the law. They will condemn him to death and will turn him over to the Gentiles to be mocked and flogged and crucified. On the third day he will be raised to life!" The Jews were ignorant of Jesus (the messiah) and caused his crucifixion. The New Testament reveals that Jesus ruled as king 2000 years ago, which was not believed either by Jews or Christians. Lacking understanding of the Old Testament and the New Testament they are wallowing. When we look at the teachings of Jesus we can understand the unfaithful nature of the people.

Matthew 21:43-45 "Therefore I tell you that the kingdom of God will be taken away from you and given to a people who will produce its fruit. He who falls on this stone will be broken to pieces, but he on whom it falls will be crushed." When the chief priests and the Pharisees heard Jesus' parables, they knew he was talking about them.

Matthew 21:32 For John came to you to show you the way of righteousness, and you did not believe him, but the tax collectors and the prostitutes did. And even after you saw this, you did not repent and believe him.

Matthew 22:15,18,34 Then the Pharisees went out and laid plans to trap him in his words. But Jesus, knowing their evil intent, said, "You hypocrites, why are you trying to trap me? Hearing that Jesus had silenced the Sadducees, the Pharisees got together.

Matthew 23:2-7,13-15,23,27-30,33 The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. So you must obey them and do everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. They tie up heavy loads and put them on men's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them. "Everything they do is done for men to see: They make their phylacteries wide and the tassels on their garments long; they love the place of honor at banquets and the most important seats in the synagogues; they love to be greeted in the marketplaces and to have men call them 'Rabbi. "Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You shut the kingdom of heaven in men's faces. You yourselves do not enter, nor will you let those enter who are trying to. "Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You travel over land and sea to win a single convert, and when he becomes one, you make him twice as much a son of hell as you are. But you have neglected the more important matters of the law-justice, mercy and faithfulness. "Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You are like whitewashed tombs, which look beautiful on the outside but on the inside are full of dead men's bones and everything unclean. In the same way, on the outside you appear to people as righteous but on the inside you are full of hypocrisy and wickedness. "Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You build tombs for the prophets and decorate the

graves of the righteous. And you say, 'If we had lived in the days of our forefathers, we would not have taken part with them in shedding the blood of the prophets. "You snakes! You brood of vipers! How will you escape being condemned to hell?

Matt 23:34-39 Therefore I am sending you prophets and wise men and teachers. Some of them you will kill and crucify; others you will flog in your synagogues and pursue from town to town. And so upon you will come all the righteous blood that has been shed on earth, from the blood of righteous Abel to the blood of Zechariah son of Berekiah, whom you murdered between the temple and the altar. I tell you the truth, all this will come upon this generation. "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, you who kill the prophets and stone those sent to you, how often I have longed to gather your children together, as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings, but you were not willing. Look, your house is left to you desolate. For I tell you, you will not see me again until you say, 'Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord.'"

Today's Christianity looks forward for the second coming. Israelites, the progeny of Abraham, and Ishmaelite still believe that Jesus is only a prophet and not the Son of God and is not the Messiah. It is for you to think the distinction between the Israelites and Ishmaelite. If the whole world does not believe Jesus, does it believe the heavenly Father? Many believe that the father and son are one. When do such people look into Bible and know the truths? Cutting across organizations, fellowships every community should take the teachings of the Bible in letter and spirit and then and then alone Christianity will not be vivisectioned. You shall know shortly the fate of the Israelites who were unfaithful **Matthew 26:65-68** Then the high priest tore his clothes and said, "He has spoken blasphemy! Why do we need any more witnesses? Look, now you have heard the blasphemy. What do you think?" "He is worthy of death," they answered. Then they spit in his face and struck him with their fists. Others slapped him and said, "Prophecy to us, Christ. Who hit you?" Jesus is the alpha and omega and what a treatment meted out by his own people. The Jewish community troubled Moses for 40 years in exile.

Jews punished Christ, who came to rescue them. They tortured the earlier prophets too **Matthew 27:12; 22-26;39-44.** Early in the morning, all the chief priests and the elders of the people came to the decision to put Jesus to death. They bound him, led him away and handed him over to Pilate, the governor. "What shall I do, then, with Jesus who is called Christ?" Pilate asked. They all answered, "Crucify him!"; "Why? What crime has he committed?" asked Pilate. But they shouted all the louder, "Crucify him!" When Pilate saw that he was getting nowhere, but that instead an uproar was starting, he took water and washed his hands in front of the crowd. "I am innocent of this man's blood," he said. "It is your responsibility!" All the people answered, "Let his blood be on us and on our children!" Then he released Barabbas to them. But he had Jesus

flogged, and handed him over to be crucified. Those who passed by hurled insults at him, shaking their heads and saying, "You who are going to destroy the temple and build it in three days, save yourself! Come down from the cross, if you are the Son of God!" In the same way the chief priests, the teachers of the law and the elders mocked him. "He saved others," they said, "but he can't save himself! He's the King of Israel! Let him come down now from the cross, and we will believe in him. He trusts in God. Let God rescue him now if he wants him, for he said, 'I am the Son of God.'" In the same way the robbers who were crucified with him also heaped insults on him.

Jews are plunged in ignorance either historically or at present **John 12:39-40; 5:39-48** For this reason they could not believe, because, as Isaiah says elsewhere: "He has blinded their eyes and deadened their hearts, so they can neither see with their eyes, nor understand with their hearts, nor turn—and I would heal them." I know that you do not have the love of God in your hearts. I have come in my Father's name, and you do not accept me;

John 12:35 Then Jesus told them, "You are going to have the light just a little while longer. Walk while you have the light, before darkness overtakes you. The man who walks in the dark does not know where he is going.

Luke 19:41-44 As he approached Jerusalem and saw the city, he wept over it and said, "If you, even you, had only known on this day what would bring you peace—but now it is hidden from your eyes. The days will come upon you when your enemies will build an embankment against you and encircle you and hem you in on every side. They will dash you to the ground, you and the children within your walls. They will not leave one stone on another, because you did not recognize the time of God's coming to you."

Luke 21:5-6;20-24 Some of his disciples were remarking about how the temple was adorned with beautiful stones and with gifts dedicated to God. But Jesus said, "As for what you see here, the time will come when not one stone will be left on another; every one of them will be thrown down." "When you see Jerusalem being surrounded by armies, you will know that its desolation is near. Then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains, let those in the city get out, and let those in the country not enter the city. For this is the time of punishment in fulfillment of all that has been written. How dreadful it will be in those days for pregnant women and nursing mothers! There will be great distress in the land and wrath against this people. They will fall by the sword and will be taken as prisoners to all the nations. Jerusalem will be trampled on by the Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled.

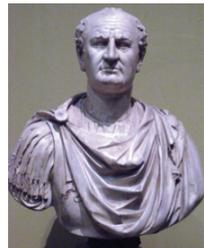
The Genocide of Jews is unparalleled in history according to the prophets and Jesus. The rebellious nature is evident right from the time of Moses up to the time of Kings. The Golden temple built by Solomon was demolished during

Nebuchadnezzar time led to the migration of Jews to Babylon and that of Israelites to Assyria became heathen and lived the lives of slaves. They were freed from slavery of Egypt by God but even though they were not loyal and again became slaves during the time of Babylonians. Thanks to the initiative of Ezra, Nehemiah. The temple of Jerusalem demolished in B.C.516 was reconstructed. Jesus was born on earth 2000 years ago to bring the heathen Israelites into the right fold. Jesus came to Jews to reform Israelites and make them into one. Not only they did not accept Jesus but rejected him and crucified him and hence their lot. "As for what you see here, the time will come when not one stone will be left on another; every one of them will be thrown down."-The words thus spoken by Jesus have come to reality on Jews.

1. The Roman emperor Nero sent his general Vespasian to exterminate Jews in 66 AD, 33 yrs after the death of Christ.
2. Vespasian rushed the rebellion and started demolishing the temple. To extract gold studded to the temple it was set on fire, the gold melted and went into the foundation through the crevices. To extract the gold each stone was separated. Jesus word that a stone shall not stand on a stone came true, with reference to the temple. By 73 AD there was not a single stone upon a stone.
3. Under the name of POGROMS in Eastern Europe from AD 1881 up to the First World War lacks of Jews were killed.
4. By AD 1920 2.5 million Jews immigrated to America.
5. By 2nd World War 5 million Jews were killed.
6. As a part of genocide of Jews nearly 1,50,000 in Poland, 6,00,000 in Belzec gas chamber 2,50,000 in Sobibor gas chamber, 8 lacks in Treblinka, 50,000 in Lublin were killed.
7. In November 1938 AD a Jew killed a German diplomat leading to the demolition of Jewish temples in Germany.
8. The P.L.O (Palestine Liberation Organization) was established in 1964 AD and many Jews were killed in guerilla warfare.



Roman Emperor Nero



Vespasian Nero's General



Hitler

9. Lastly, the great tyrant of Germany, Hitler caused the death of 6 million Jews. Jewish men and women were disrobed, castrated and their breasts were removed, ladies in the family were ripped open with bonnets of rifles. The warning of Arafat, the PLO leader cautioning Jews if they try to come to their land has become a curse to the Israelites. God as per his promise to Abraham to keep Jesus as the last heir to David saved the Jewish community. The Diaspora of Israelites from the time of Babylonians continues till today. Great countries like Israel, America, Great Britain, and Canada could not grasp the teaching of prophets and scriptures and under the guise of Christianity are in ignorance. America because of its money power is gathering Israelites and is trying to establish its hegemony over the world. Saint Paul has this to say regarding the carnage of Israelites.

Romans 9:27-28 Isaiah cries out concerning Israel: "Though the number of the Israelites be like the sand by the sea, only the remnant will be saved. For the Lord will carry out his sentence on earth with speed and finality." They do not understand that Jesus is the Messiah, the chosen one and the anointed one. God sent Jesus to rule them justly and they disobeyed which is clearly described in the Bible. They rejected him as the Son of God, as king, they considered him as a prophet, a son of a carpenter, tried him, lashed him and crucified him.



Arafat

Romans 11:5-10 So too, at the present time there is a remnant chosen by grace. And if by grace, then it is no longer by works; if it were, grace would no longer be grace. What then? What Israel sought so earnestly it did not obtain, but the elect did? The others were hardened, as it is written: "God gave them a spirit of stupor, eyes so that they could not see and ears so that they could not hear, to this very day." And David says: "May their table become a snare and a trap, a stumbling block and a retribution for them. May their eyes be darkened so they cannot see, and their backs be bent forever."

1 Thessalonians 2:15-16 who killed the Lord Jesus and the prophets and also drove us out. They displease God and are hostile to all men in their effort to keep us from speaking to the Gentiles so that they may be saved. In this way they always heap up their sins to the limit. The wrath of God has come upon them at last.

Acts 13:45, 49, 50 When the Jews saw the crowds, they were filled with jealousy and talked abusively against what Paul was saying. The word of the Lord spread through the whole region. But the Jews incited the God-fearing women of high standing and the leading men of the city. They stirred up persecution against Paul and Barnabas, and expelled them from their region.

Acts 14:2,19 But the Jews who refused to believe stirred up the Gentiles and poisoned their minds against the brothers. Then some Jews came from Antioch and Iconium and won the crowd over. They stoned Paul and dragged him outside the city, thinking he was dead.

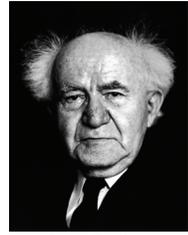
Acts 17:5,13 But the Jews were jealous; so they rounded up some bad characters from the marketplace, formed a mob and started a riot in the city. They rushed to Jason's house in search of Paul and Silas in order to bring them out to the crowd. When the Jews in Thessalonica learned that Paul was preaching the word of God at Berea, they went there too, agitating the crowds and stirring them up.

Acts 18:12-13 While Gallio was proconsul of Achaia, the Jews made a united attack on Paul and brought him into court. "This man," they charged, "is persuading the people to worship God in ways contrary to the law."

Acts 22:21-22 "Then the Lord said to me, 'Go; I will send you far away to the Gentiles.'" The crowd listened to Paul until he said this. Then they raised their voices and shouted, "Rid the earth of him! He's not fit to live!"

Dear readers, when we look at the tragic history of Israelites we understand how disobedient they are leading to the very destruction of the globe. All men are children of God. God made them in his own image and they should be faithful to him. However man is trying to become a devil, not God which is unfortunate. The ignorant children of God are becoming impotent not realizing the scheme of God. Abraham's birth and the birth of Israelites are to protect humanity. Israelites born to Jacob, Jacob who cheated his own father Isaac has tried to cheat God their own Father. God wants to show his ire to teach humanity lesson. **Galatians 4:29 At that time the son born in the ordinary way persecuted the son born by the power of the Spirit.** It is the same now. Children of Hagar and Sarah though born to the same father are still clashing. While their father Abraham, the faithful lived in a tent waiting to reach heaven. People who claim him to be their father under the guise of religion are fighting amongst themselves, though the Bible preaches us about the transient nature of life. World great powers like America, England, Canada and Australia far from counseling Palestine and Israel are becoming a part of the war. War is suicidal. The America Iraq war, which was fought 11 yrs ago, deprived Iraqis. Because of the sanctions, innocent Iraqis in thousands have died. The world is beset with fundamentalism, war hunger. Men have turned into lethal weapons and are causing sorrow to Father. Father in heaven is anguished. Abraham was ready to sacrifice his own son Isaac while Israelites and Palestinians who claim to be the children of God far from surrendering to God, are the cause of agony. The earlier passages describe how Israelites became two during 700 yrs ago. The accursed Israel emerged as a nation on the **16th of May 1948**. The Israeli Jews though without a homeland pray 3 times a day to unite Jews everywhere. The wait for Messiah and the

integration of Jews and their prayer is for that. The Jews had a land of their own in between Jordan River, Mediterranean Sea and the Dead Sea. Though Christianity was not inimical to the Jews, France and other western countries tried to stop the spread of Islam. Islam was wide spread in Middle East during the time. Though aimed at Islam the raids resulted in the death of Jews. Starting from 11th century the extermination of Jews became unimaginable by 1930 AD of Hitler's time. The Nazi's carried out Genocide of Jews. The Jews felt that they are troubled because they did not have their own homeland. The UNO divided Palestine and Israel near the Jordan River to create a homeland for Jews. America and Russia opposed their move. Britain withdrew its forces as though supporting Israel. **Ben Gurion**, the first prime minister of Israel announced the formation of Israel. The Palestinian Arabs left this area because they perceived a threat to their lives and slowly Israel started occupying the territories. They claim that the land belongs to them and hence apart of their territory. These arguments have no evidence. The Palestine Arabs argue that they have been displaced from their homeland since 7th century. However, **Ben Gurion** and other announced the evolution of the state of Israel on 16th May 1948 and became their prime minister. The same evening the city of Tel Aviv was bombarded. Slowly Israel grew from a population of 6 lacks the number of Jews increased to 32 lacks. The Israeli army became strong. Hebrew language was preserved. Israel extended an invitation to all Jews in exile to come back and take part in nation building. With the help of America and others Israel has been growing. Today Israel's per capita income has risen to 7000 Dollars and equals to that of Spain and Singapore.



Ben Gurion

The 1967 Arab Israeli war changed the very nature of Middle East. Abdul Gamal Nasser, the then president of Egypt in order to crush Israel closed the strait of Aqaba and ordered his army into Sinai Island. Israel hesitated for sometime understood that all the Arab nations started a combined attack on it. It became victorious in 6 weeks time. Jews attribute their success to the hand of God.



Gamal Abdul Nazar

Many doubt whether success in war would lead to political defeat. As a result of 1967 war some more parts of Palestine came under the control of Israel. The Holy Wailing Wall, Old Jerusalem, and Hebron the birthplace of Abraham came under Israel control. The West Coast, Gaza strip also were occupied by Israel. 14 lakh acres situated to the west of Jordan are called the West Bank. Arabs are in predominant number in Gaza strip, which are 5 miles long and 28 miles wide. It is under foreign rule. The wish for freedom grew. Israel formed settlements in this area in order to bring them into the main stream of national life. However

what happened was the contrary. The Arabs under Israeli control are of 2 generations those who were under the rule of Israel since 1967 who know Israel and its dominating nature. The second generations were Arabs born in the occupied Israeli territory. They are willing to sacrifice their lives for their aims to liberate Palestine. The Israeli secret service organization **Mossad** discovered the P.L.O. led by Yasser Arafat is indirectly helping the rebels in the Israel. The P.L.O. aims to regain Palestine, their



Mohammed Abduh

motherland and it is right that they help the Arabs in Palestine. The moment started in Gaza and West Bank. In the year 1986 certain Israeli shopkeepers in Gaza were killed when a military celebration was on in Jerusalem, a soldier was killed on the spot in these rebellious attacks. Along with the Palestine organization extremist organizations like Nalaphiyoan, Muslim Brotherhood and Islamic Jihad have their own role. **Mohammed Abduh** started Nalaphiyoan in 19th century, which aims at imitating the Prophet Mohammed in dress and conduct. Hasan Al Khanna of Egypt started in 1928 the extremist group, Muslim Brotherhood and their activities to the Islamic university. Islamic Jihad, which imitates Iranian fundamentalist methods, makes its presence felt by graffiti from time to time. Thus, the Arab youth in Palestine were ready to rebel against Israel; the day was Oct. 6th, 1987. The Israeli security forces shot dead 4 members of Islamic Jihad who were trying to escape from Israeli prison. It reached the climax on Dec.9th. The moment finally was been remote controlled by leaders like Khaleel Al Wazir (Abu Jihad). Except America all other nations denounced this. Israelis are known for their skepticism. Palestine would be independent and a day should come when Israel should accept it. Will this enmity ever end? Humanists expect a solution to this vexed problem. Bible has answers to it. 54 years have passed since the birth of Israel but however the racial hatred between Israel and Palestine continues. The long-standing feud makes one wonder. The Jewish race, which is in exile, is prepared for all sacrifices. The Palestinians in Israel are dominated. As a result peace eludes Israel. The military and the rebels fight incessantly. The two races born to Abraham rejected Christ. They neither believed in the world hereafter nor Jesus. They do not follow Bible. The Bible shows us a bright future and if followed saves us from total destruction. I warn the world of the impending doom. The clash that reached its peak with the attack of Ramallah, the head quarters of Yasser Arafat on Mar.31st, 2002. Sharon the prime minister of Israel feels that Arafat could have consoled the rebels. He wants to arrest Arafat and deport him from the land. Bush supported this move. The clashes between the Israeli army and the human bombs surprised the whole world. The UNO's peace message was not heeded. Israel believes in an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth and not the biblical injunction. If someone slaps on thy right cheek, show him thy left also. Human life has become miserable in Israel. The terrorists are present everywhere. Arafat is not chiding the Palestine



Sharon

extremist who wants to decimate the Jews. Tempers ran high when Sharon, the Israeli prime minister entered Al-Aqsa Mosque. Ever since clashes have been on the increase targeted killings are continuing. Prime Minister Sharon holds Yasser Arafat responsible for the killing of innocent civilians in Israel. He accused that his forces are not attacking respecting international sanctions while this is taken advantage of by the suicide squads of Palestine who want to terminate Jews as a race. An attack

was carried on 31st March on the head quarter of Arafat. The West Asia situation became more critical with the bomb attack near the church in Bethlehem on 4th March. The Arabs have been put in peril. Jews were in exile till 1948. The Muslims ruled Palestine from 638 AD till 1099 AD. At the same time the west started spreading Christianity. In 1096 AD Pope II gave a call for the liberation of Jerusalem and if need be lives should be laid down. Countries like France took a cue and invaded. The crusades continued. As a result of the Crusades Palestine came under Christian control. However, as Jerusalem holy to Jews, Christians and Muslims the religious clashes continued. The Kurdish leader Saladin occupied Jihadists and Crusaders. Sultan Salem in 1517, of the Ottoman Turk sect invaded Israel and Palestine for 400 years remained as a province of Ottoman empire. Jews were in exile; the attack on Jews in Russia in 1882 was universally condemned. They feared genocide. Israel did not heed UNO. Israel got support from the west. The war started on June the 5th, 1967 and Egypt, Syria and Jordan were captured. In 1978 with the initiative of America an agreement was reached between Israel and Egypt called "CAMP DAVID". Israel threatened to wipe out Palestine. The Israeli leaders wanted to fan the anti Palestinian feelings and win elections. Even Sharon belongs to this creed. The world should realize that the olive branches have dried and doves were shot dead. This is not the story of Jayashali P.D.Sundara Rao but the future of Jews as enunciated in the Bible. Both the Jews and Israelites look forward for the Messiah, means the anointed one. The wise men of East came to the land of Jews. **Matthew 2:12** And having been warned in a dream not to go back to Herod, they returned to their country by another route. While the Bible proclaims Jesus, the Israelis and Jews and others search for his coming. While Jesus showed them the way, they crucified Him and showed their infidelity. **John 18:38** "What is truth?" Pilate asked. With this he went out again to the Jews and said, "I find no basis for a charge against him. # **John 19:19** Pilate had a notice prepared and fastened to the cross. It read: JESUS OF NAZARETH, THE KING OF THE JEWS. **John 19:21** The chief priests of the Jews protested to Pilate, "Do not write 'The King of the Jews,' but that this man claimed to be king of the Jews." Christ is the Lord, the king and anointed. While they read the Bible every day they do not follow the word of God but they wait for the Messiah. **Matthew 28:18** Then Jesus came to them and said, "All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me. They

sing for the king of the kings and hail the coming of His Kingdom, which shows the lack of understanding the Bible. Likewise are the 200 crore Christians in the world. When the Lord says the whole world shall be one Kingdom it means they are all His flock, which He achieved by shedding His blood, Father has freed us from darkness and made us to live in His Kingdom. **Acts 20:28** Keep watch over yourselves and all the flock of which the Holy Spirit has made you overseers. Be shepherds of the church of God, which he bought with his own blood.

Colossians 1:13 For he has rescued us from the dominion of darkness and brought us into the kingdom of the Son he loves.

Revelation 5:10 You have made them to be a kingdom and priests to serve our God, and they will reign on the earth.”

Revelation 1:6,9 and has made us to be a kingdom and priests to serve his God and Father-to him be glory and power forever and ever! Amen. I, John, your brother and companion in the suffering and kingdom and patient endurance that are ours in Jesus, was on the island of Patmos because of the word of God and the testimony of Jesus.

1 Peter 2:9 But you are a chosen people, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a people belonging to God, that you may declare the praises of him who called you out of darkness into his wonderful light.

By the above words we know that the Kingdom was established in the first coming itself and Kingdom means the fraternity (church) and the head of fraternity is Jesus, thus says the Bible and we are all His flock.

Galatians 3:27-29 for all of you who were baptized into Christ have clothed yourselves with Christ. **28** There is neither Jew nor Greek, slave nor free, male nor female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus. **29** If you belong to Christ, then you are Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

Ephesians 2:11-13 Therefore, remember that formerly you who are Gentiles by birth and called “uncircumcised” by those who call themselves “the circumcision” (that done in the body by the hands of men) remember that at that time you were separate from Christ, excluded from citizenship in Israel and foreigners to the covenants of the promise, without hope and without God in the world. But now in Christ Jesus you who once were far away have been brought near through the blood of Christ. Christ came 2000 yrs ago and by his Crucifixion made us all his flock. However the gullible Jews, Christians still wait for his second coming. Jesus shall take His Kingdom and flock to the heavenly Father and His reign shall continue till such time.

1 Corinthians 15:20-28 But Christ has indeed been raised from the dead, the first fruits of those who have fallen asleep. Then the end will come, when he

hands over the kingdom to God the Father after he has destroyed all dominion, authority and power. For he must reign until he has put all his enemies under his feet. The last enemy to be destroyed is death. For he "has put everything under his feet." Now when it says that "everything" has been put under him, it is clear that this does not include God himself, who put everything under Christ. When he has done this, then the Son himself will be made subject to him who put everything under him, so that God may be all in all.

The Kingdom is misinterpreted as terrestrial Kingdom. They do not understand the prophecies. The Western super powers instead of the spiritual Kingdom have set sights on earthly Kingdoms. Jews and Palestine's are at daggers drawn.

Palestine Chief Minister says: The Killing of Jewish refugee is our right. The Palestine communication minister Imad Falouji declared that Jewish refugees should be killed as a right if they don't leave Palestine. The rehabilitation camps are a sign of war said He. Thus Jews have objects of revulsion of the whole world. Iraq exploded 39 scud missiles in 1991 during Gulf War. You alone should understand how Iraq which started war on Kuwait bombed Israel. The Muslims of the world get united because the call of Bin Laden Jihad is waged. Russia became nearer to Iraq leading to the Ire of Bush and his cabinet. Many nations differ with America for the issue of Jews. America is facing hard days. America should open its eyes and make the Jews believe Christ failing which the world would come to an end. The word of God should be respected. **Romans 1:28-32** Furthermore, since they did not think it worthwhile to retain the knowledge of God, he gave them over to a depraved mind; to do what ought not to be done. They have become filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. They are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are gossips, slanderers, God-haters, insolent, arrogant and boastful; they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their parents; they are senseless, faithless, heartless and ruthless. Although they know God's righteous decree that those who do such things deserve death, they not only continue to do these very things but also approve of those who practice them. America on one hand is considering charity as a great deed and justifying them in supporting Jews, as they are brothers and children of God, which should be analyzed critically through Bible. Today millions of dollars have been funded to various under developed countries to promote hunger, clothing and shelter, which are considered as love towards thy neighbor. Will primarily God as per the words of Bible regard this? Let us have a deep study in the Bible through some verses. **1 Corinthians 13:1-3** If I speak in the tongues of men and of angels, but have not love, I am only a resounding gong or a clanging cymbal. If I have the gift of prophecy and can fathom all mysteries and all knowledge, and if I have a faith that can move mountains, but have not love, I am nothing. If I give all I possess to the poor and surrender my body to the flames, but have not love, I gain nothing. Though men may be blessed by God with gifts of prophecy and understanding mysteries

and even remove mountains through faith he may be of nothing. Do people bestow all goods to feed the poor, and even give their body to be burned without love? Lending the poor is a deed of love but here Bible exhibits a new concept of Love defined by God himself. Here what does Love really mean? Biblical love is quite different from the love defined by the world in stretching their hands to feed or help the poor and even protecting the mankind through giving your whole body to be burned. Then what does love here actually mean? Bible should answer to Bible. Man should not give his own concept in defining Bible. John 21:15-17 When they had finished eating, Jesus said to Simon Peter, "Simon son of John, do you truly love me more than these?" "Yes, Lord," he said, "you know that I love you." Jesus said, "Feed my lambs." Again Jesus said, "Simon son of John, do you truly love me?" He answered, "Yes, Lord, you know that I love you." Jesus said, "Take care of my sheep." The third time he said to him, "Simon son of John, do you love me?" Peter was hurt because Jesus asked him the third time, "Do you love me?" He said, "Lord, you know all things; you know that I love you." Jesus said, "Feed my sheep.

The above words of Christ are explicit that if we love Him we must feed His lambs. Who are these lambs? Lambs in the sense are believers of Christ and people who consider Jesus as shepherd, the Messiah and the anointed one, especially Christians who believe Him. If we really love Jesus our acts should be performed preferably to our brothers and sisters who BELIEVE in Christ. First century Christianity sold their possessions and goods and divided them among all (Christian brothers), as anyone had need. Acts 2:44-45 All the believers were together and had everything in common. Selling their possessions and goods, they gave to anyone as he had need. They distributed their possessions not to non-Christians but especially to all WHO BELIEVED. Now a day Western countries are funding for social welfare activities of non-Christians around the world, which is not granted by the Bible. Matthew 10:42 And if anyone gives even a cup of cold water to one of these little ones because he is my disciple, I tell you the truth, he will certainly not lose his reward."

Matthew 25:35-40 For I was hungry and you gave me something to eat, I was thirsty and you gave me something to drink, I was a stranger and you invited me in, I needed clothes and you clothed me, I was sick and you looked after me, I was in prison and you came to visit me.' "Then the righteous will answer him, 'Lord, when did we see you hungry and feed you, or thirsty and give you something to drink? When did we see you a stranger and invite you in, or needing clothes and clothe you? When did we see you sick or in prison and go to visit you?' "The King will reply, 'I tell you the truth, whatever you did for one of the least of these brothers of mine, you did for me.' The words above declare that we do it to one of the least of our BRETHERN it is an act towards our Lord Christ.

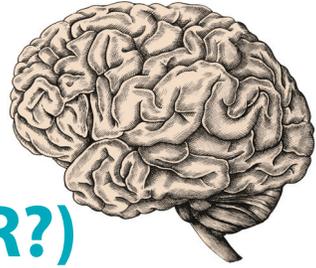
At this juncture can we consider Jews or Israelis as our brethren? If we want to treat them as our brethren they must believe in Jesus Christ. Do present day

Jews believe in Christ? This concept which you are studying is clearly stating their disbelief in Christ and who quenched the anger of God. These days America lack of Biblical knowledge is considering them as our brothers, which is condemned by Bible. Here I want to state a special note from Bible. **1 John 2:22-23 Who is the liar? It is the man who denies that**



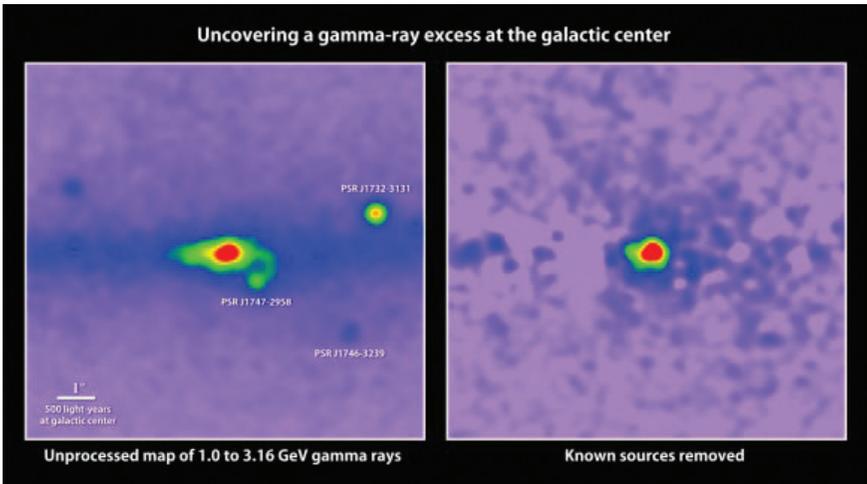
Jesus is the Christ. Such a man is the antichrist-he denies the Father and the Son. No one who denies the Son has the Father; whoever acknowledges the Son has the Father also. Jews are considered as liars who deliberately deny Jesus as Christ or the anointed one. Bible denotes such people as antichrist. Supporting such people, denying Jesus as Messiah is completely defaming Bible although as Christian Kingdoms. Dear Brothers, before supporting we should keep in view the restrictions of Bible. By all these passages it is explicit that we should support firstly to our own brethren who believe Jesus as Christ and savior. If we help Jews either wise we may also be a partakers in their evil deeds. 2 John 7-11 Many deceivers, who do not acknowledge Jesus Christ as coming in the flesh, have gone out into the world. Any such person is the deceiver and the antichrist. Watch out that you do not lose what you have worked for, but that you may be rewarded fully. Anyone who runs ahead and does not continue in the teaching of Christ does not have God; whoever continues in the teaching has both the Father and the Son. If anyone comes to you and does not bring this teaching, do not take him into your house or welcome him. Anyone who welcomes him shares in his wicked work. If anyone (Jew or a disbeliever) comes to you not accepting Christ as Messiah, do not receive him into your house or greet him. If we greet him and support him we will become sharers in their evil deeds. 1 Thessalonians 2:15-16 who killed the Lord Jesus and the prophets and also drove us out. They displease God and are hostile to all men in their effort to keep us from speaking to the Gentiles so that they may be saved. In this way they always heap up their sins to the limit. The wrath of God has come upon them at last. Jews should not be helped otherwise they shall be visited the fury. America should realize this and should make them realize Jesus otherwise America will meet the same fate as the great Babylonian empire. Thus predicts the Bible the fate of the world.

(HAS MATTER MEMORY POWER?)



SCIENCE THAT BOWED TO **BIBLE**

It is a wonderful universe in which man lives and which gives him fresh messages. Man conquered nature and decoded many of its secrets. However man achieved a little. Scientists have justified certain findings and some of the findings have not been substantiated. A rare substance eludes man. The scientific community is trying to find the genesis of the universe. The particles, air, clouds, galaxies apart 90% of the matter is dark. The next question is how does it look? Another question is what is the composition of the matter, which is shaping the galaxies? Some feel the dark matter might be in the form of axions, photinos that are opaque and transparent. They can travel through any matter including human body in millions in a second. Their path is imperceptible. They are smaller than particles. Scientists have called them "wimps" (weakly interactive massive particles). The concept of wimps might change the very phase of modern physics. The scientists are expecting to unravel the evolution of the universe, whether it will expand or contract. They are nearing the truth and the Maker. Scientists have called this great force as "Great Attractive Force" and this attracts galaxies and the Milky Way to it. And this shows that they are nearing God. Great changes are taking place because of this force. Its length is 50 crore light years. The Milky Way, which includes the earth and the solar family, is 15 crore light years from this. The Astronomer Alan Dressler announced in the American Astronomical Society that this great attractive force is attracting the galaxies, which are 10 crore light years in breadth. Scientists say that they could discover the force of this great attractive power by closely observing 400 galaxies and changed the movement in 100 galaxies. A new discovery reveals that all the galaxies are in



Weakly Interactive Massive Particles

clusters arranged according to a system. If this discovery gets validated it would strike at the accepted statements so far. David of the Santa Cruz, California University feels that it is impossible to discover the method. Let the scientists realize that God's power resides in these invisible forces. We see the unseen from the scene. I would like to share my ideas of the knowledge of this great force with all of you.

Romans 1:19, 21-22 since what may be known about God is plain to them, because God has made it plain to them.

For although they knew God, they neither glorified him as God nor gave thanks to him, but their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened. Although they claimed to be wise, they became fools.



Astronomer Allen Dresler

Can droplets of water retain thoughts?

This controversy is quiet new. A year and a half ago the French biologist **Dr Jacques Benveniste** and his team discovered that water remembers. However their findings are not yet announced and still it is at the stage of discussions. Can the lake remember who swam in it a day before? And if this question is posed to French scientists they would answer in 3 ways. Majority would say no.

Dr Benveniste and his team would say yes. This is a long drawn controversy. **Dr Benveniste** is the director of the National Institute of Health and Medical Research. He heads a team of 20 and he is 54. Because of this discovery his future discoveries were blocked and were removed from his office and was asked to stop the researches. Philip Lazar, the director of the institute assured him of the renewal of the contract. However, **Benveniste** admits nothing wrong in his researches. He accused that he was being victimized. "Nature" the

internationally renowned British science magazine published his findings. Jacques asserts that water can remember. Pure water can remember its impurities. Molecules have souls in it. The elucidation made by Jacques is persuasive and people are automatically attracted. However nature refuted his claim. A team was sent to Paris and acted as though it was exposing a scam. The French scientific



Dr Jacques Benveniste

fraternity did not like the team of nature. Homeopaths justified Benveniste. Homeopathy makes medicines out of vegetables and substances, which are underground. Though thinner the agents function efficaciously this was accepted. Benveniste is no homeopath but his co-researchers were unhappy. Benveniste says that he is not alone. Three foreign teams supported his claim. Two American and one Russian. However the infirm scientific council appointed two committees. The first committee felt that he raised a controversy leading to the defamation of French scientific community and the issue be investigated by someone else. His colleagues feel that Dr Benveniste is not unbiased and has no clear grasp of his own ideas. Is there no one to dispense justice? If they think of the Maker the problem would be solved. However their pride does not allow. I shall introduce you to God's wisdom. Do you believe that only Christians have knowledge which can somersault the earth **Philippians 2:15-16 so that you may become blameless and pure, children of God without fault in a crooked and depraved generation, in which you shine like stars in the universe. 1 Corinthians 2:6 We do, however, speak a message of wisdom among the mature on who would have been light unto the world have kept yourselves in the dark.** The Bible has remained a mere book and because of you insults are heaped on the great God. A Christian is leading a blind existence forgetting his duties and obligations. **Romans 2:18-20 if you know his will and approve of what is superior because you are instructed by the law; if you are convinced that you are a guide for the blind, a light for those who are in the dark, an instructor of the foolish, a teacher of infants, because you have in the law the embodiment of knowledge and truth-** Stop cheating your own Father and try to protect what he wants you to and be the children of light. Shed ignorance. The truth shall be revealed and what is revealed is light. **Ephesians 5:10-14 this is why it is said: "Wake up, O sleeper, rise from the dead, and Christ will shine on you."** If someone asks whether matter can remember the answer shall be a yes. The worlds are built on matter, which in turn is built on invisible words. Matter pre-existed human beings. Does progeny need parents or is it born out of a tree or a rock. Aristotle 2300 years ago answered this question in the positive. An animal excreta gives birth to worms due to chemical reaction according to some scientists. The 5 senses are hereditary which proves the memory power of matter. **Hebrews 11:3 By faith we understand that the universe was formed at God's command, so that what is seen was not made out of what was visible.**

Romans 4:17 "He is our father in the sight of God, in whom he believed—the God who gives life to the dead and calls things that are not as though they were.

2 Peter 3:7 By the same word the present heavens and earth are reserved for fire, being kept for the day of judgment and destruction of ungodly men.

Only God knows the shape of the things. Joshua 24:25-27 "See!" he said to all the people. "This stone will be a witness against us. It has heard all the words the LORD has said to us. It will be a witness against you if you are untrue to your God." Evidence is based on retention and existed before man. I mention how whole matter has these qualities. # Isa 1:2 Hear, O heavens! Listen, O earth!

Micah 1:2 listen, O earth and all who are in it,

Deuteronomy 4:26 I call heaven and earth as witnesses against you

Luke 19:40 "I tell you," he replied, "if they keep quiet, the stones will cry out."

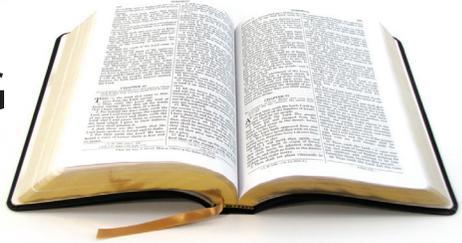
Habakkuk 2:11 The stones of the wall will cry out, and the beams of the woodwork will echo it.

Matthew 8:26-27 "Then he got up and rebuked the winds and the waves, and it was completely calm. The men were amazed and asked, "What kind of man is this? Even the winds and the waves obey him!"

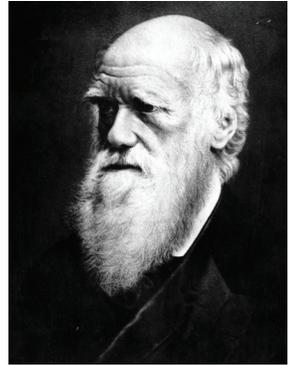
Romans 8:19, 22 The creation waits in eager expectation for the sons of God to be revealed; The whole creation has been groaning as in the pains of childbirth right up to the present time. The world is unnecessarily spending millions of money on whether droplets of water can remember. If this is so how much time and money would be needed to prove the memory power of all matter? God is unhappy that man is bogged in controversy and wasting his time. Romans 1:21-22 For although they knew God, they neither glorified him as God nor gave thanks to him, but their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened. Although they claimed to be wise, they became fools; 1 Corinthians 1:19-21 For it is written: "I will destroy the wisdom of the wise; the intelligence of the intelligent I will frustrate." Where is the wise man? Where is the scholar? Where is the philosopher of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world? For since in the wisdom of God the world through its wisdom did not know him, God was pleased through the foolishness of what was preached to save those who believe. God advises us not to be a slave to nature.

Man may enjoy what he desires but should not forget God. The computer remembers, waves communicate, store because of sand or silicon from which chips are made. The audio and video are of sand and brain is also a composition of mud, which should always be made to remember the unending fire. Remember that matter retains.

THE WORD
OF **GOD**
CHALLENGING
MODERN-DAY
SCIENCE!



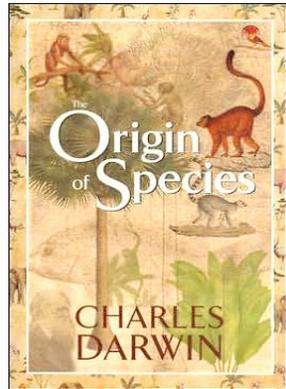
The origin of Man is central to the theory of evolution. Beginning with Greek philosophers down to today's scientists all have expressed their opinions and preached their own philosophies. Charles Darwin (1809 – 1882) is chief among them. He was one of the top English naturalists. The British government in the year 1832 officially authorized him to travel around the world for a period of 5 years. He wrote the “**origin of species**” in 1859. His theory has come to be known as **Darwinism**. He pronounced that man



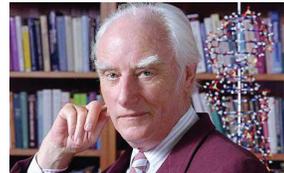
Charles Darwin

evolved from monkeys and in the process derided the Bible. However in the year 1882 Darwin on his deathbed recanted his opinion and admitted his folly of misunderstanding the Bible and he wrote an essay, which never saw the light of the day. However Charles Darwin was born in a family of believers. However, history never allows the truth to come out, more so the so-called pseudo-scientists. Treading in the same path the youngest scientists today refuse to understand and correctly interpret the Bible. Equally disastrous has been the effect of the research into DNA. It strengthened the thinking of Darwin. One bad thing leads to the other. Normally human beings are carried away and precept works havoc all the more when it is a wrong

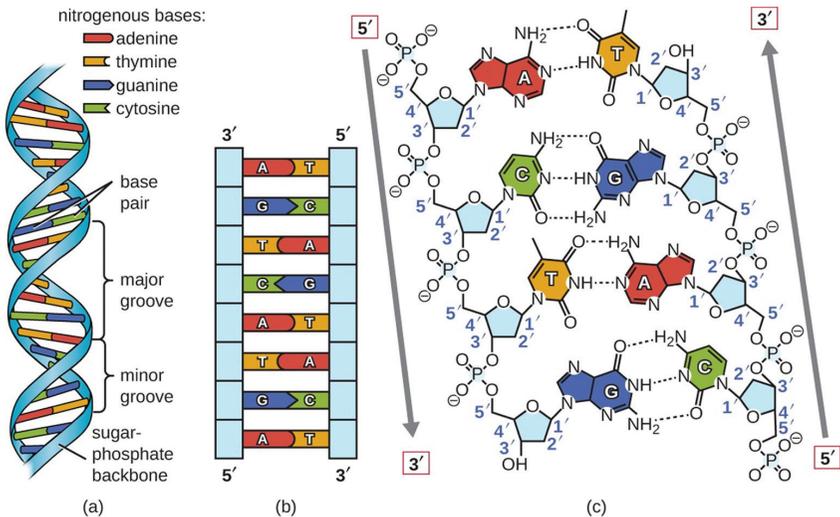
precept. Most scientists of today are plagued with this problem. The so-called discoveries like cloning, genome project are all based on the analysis of genes. **Francis Crick** one of the first two geneticists responsible for DNA double Helix theory was born in an orthodox Christian family in Northampton shire, England on 8th June 1916. However his parents Elizabeth Wilkins and Harry Crick were not properly initiated into the fold may be because of the church leaders. The world never understood the Bible thoroughly, only as a scripture, not as a compendium of knowledge of unequal proportions. The Bible was not revealed as a treasure house of knowledge. However, Crick formed a liberal opinion regarding faith. His researches into science lessen his faith in Bible, Christianity and his life was largely influenced by scientific research. We can say that there are a few people who have understood the depths of Bible. Are you aware that the world RCM Pontiff Pope John Paul II does not know the Bible? It is not incredible if we are told that the highest seat of Roman Catholic learning namely Vatican and its presiding deity are blissfully ignorant of the Bible. People such as Pope John Paul with the aid and connivance of scientists have buried Bible deep with many fathoms. I as the conqueror do here by swear



Origin of Species



Francis Crick

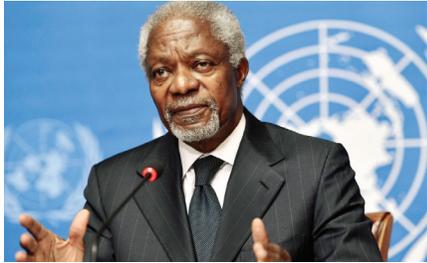


Doubled Helix theory

and affirm that the Bible has been buried 1900 years ago and I command the so-called developed nations and as a testimony thereof I published the missives to the top leaders of the world. The intelligentsia must hear this roar of mine for Bible. I published a book entitled the "The Lions roar of Jayashali at the gross ignorance on the new millennium (**Intelligentsia of the world Beware**)" on intelligentsia and distributed it worldwide. Television channels like BBC, CNN and NASA were challenged openly. I addressed Mr. Kofi Annan, the secretary general of UNO under name global peace. I addressed the Nobel Committee which awards Nobel peace prizes and all this correspondence can be gleaned through my book or our website and I could strike terror into the heart of many a scientist. I am invincible and step from 20th to 21st century and I am the conqueror of obscurantism.



RCM Pontiff Pope John Paul II



Mr. Kofi Annan

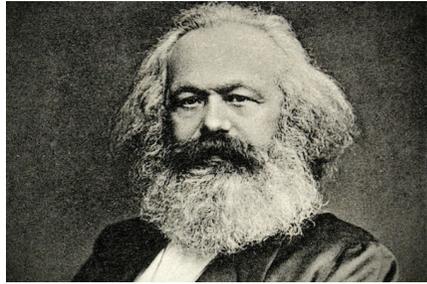
2 Corinthians 2:14 But thanks be to God, who always leads us in triumphal procession in Christ and through us spreads everywhere the fragrance of the knowledge of him. Many scientists are a mislead lot either because of their reading of Bible or lack of correct knowledge of Bible and many of them are Nobel laureates which is funny. Francis Crick on July 30th, 2004 later scientists today swear by Crick and assert that people of his kind are immortal though in reality are mortal. Today, society is progressing faithless posterity. Some scientists began the search in 2000 and in 2002 had the audacity to declare that God is dead and that they could extend longevity to 1200 years. 2004 has gone and where are these people who bestowed longevity? The grandfather of such haughty asserters died only in July 2004. I am proud to say that I was a born Indian to challenge such ignoramus. Francis Crick who revealed the secrets of life lies interred in the ground and it should be a lesson to the people who swear by science. The Noble committee should realize its folly in awarding the Noble prize for peace to **Mr. Andrei Sakharov**, who invented the hydrogen bomb.



Mr. Andrei Sakharov

Karl Marx, the champion of the preliterate was inspired and very few people know about it. The father of Marxism Karl Marx was born in Germany to Jewish parents in 15th May 1818. His lineage can be traced to a Jewish clan, one among the twelve chosen clans of Israelites as is mentioned in the Bible. Israelites were the chosen people during those days. Egyptian Kings

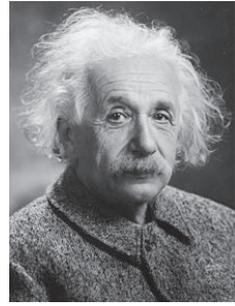
enslaved them for 430 years until Moses born in Levi clan led them. Moses led them to the chosen land over the Red Sea and gave them the Ten Commandments near Mount Sinai. First among the commandments, you should love God as you love thyself is the chief among them and loving thy neighbor as thyself. **Exodus 20:12-17**



Karl Marx

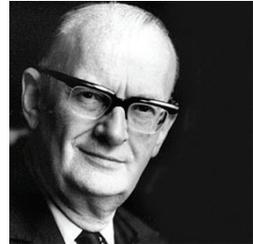
“Honor your father and your mother, so that you may live long in the land the LORD your God is giving you. “You shall not murder. “You shall not commit adultery. “You shall not steal. “You shall not give false testimony against your neighbor. “You shall not covet your neighbor’s house. You shall not covet your neighbor’s wife, or his manservant or maidservant, his ox or donkey, or anything that belongs to your neighbor.” We find similar biblical evidence in the New Testament. **Galatians 5:13-15** You, my brothers, were called to be free. But do not use your freedom to indulge the sinful nature; rather, serve one another in love. The entire law is summed up in a single command: “Love your neighbor as yourself.” If you keep on biting and devouring each other, watch out or you will be destroyed by each other. Lord Jesus in His opening preaching said thus **Matthew 22:39-40** And the second is like it: ‘Love your neighbor as yourself.’ All the Law and the Prophets hang on these two commandments.” **Matthew 20:28** just as the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many.” Karl Marx knew these words of God right from his childhood. God commanded that His words should be spread even among children. **Deuteronomy 6:6-9** These commandments that I give you today are to be upon your hearts. Impress them on your children. Talk about them when you sit at home and when you walk along the road, when you lie down and when you get up. Tie them as symbols on your hands and bind them on your foreheads. Write them on the doorframes of your houses and on your gates. **Psalms 78:4-5** We will not hide them from their children; we will tell the next generation the praiseworthy deeds of the LORD, his power, and the wonders he has done. He decreed statutes for Jacob and established the law in Israel, which he commanded our forefathers to teach their children. **Deuteronomy 4:8-9** And what other nation is so great as to have such righteous decrees and laws as this body of laws I am setting before you today? Only be careful, and watch yourselves closely so that you do not forget the things your eyes have seen or let them slip from your heart as long as you live. Teach them to your children and to their children after them. Today communists do not know that **Marxism** is another name coined by Marx inspired by Christendom and many Marxists swear by him. Such people are role models, noble laureates but majority of the mankind ignore the fact that the Bible is behind all such Knowledge and conveniently ignore Lord Jesus.

Even Einstein is hailed as a role model who went on foot to a reception hosted by the queen. He wrote a letter to the president of US on the military uses of atomic power, which resulted in bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. However he regretted his act and later declared that he would have been a cobbler instead of a scientist. Had he got the slightest inkling of the holocaust? He was also a born Jew, born in South Germany on 14th March 1879. **1 Corinthians 1:21-24** For since in the wisdom of God the world through its wisdom did not know him, God was pleased through the foolishness of what was preached to save those who believe.



Einstein

Jews demand miraculous signs and Greeks look for wisdom, but we preach Christ crucified: a stumbling block to Jews and foolishness to Gentiles, but to those whom God has called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God and the wisdom of God. Those scientists who copied Bible were the real thieves. Society today respects the scientist's ersatz, but does not believe in the Bible, the word of God. Some scientists cast a magic spell and hypnotize people the fiction writers **Arthur C. Clarke** born in Britain settled in Srilanka turned his thoughts from Christianity to Buddhism. He is no real scientist but a fiction writer who closely observed the developments and gives them a twist and began writing in 1945. He wrote a story about the changes imminent in the field of electronics. Some of his predictions were the discovery in 1968, comet in Italy in 1972, and his story about an engineer who aims to bridge the gap between the cosmos and earth have all won acclaim and some of them have been filmed. Even at the ripe age of 88 he did his best to the people to live in a make believe world. He misled many producers. Though born in Christian families and Christian nations these people believe in fiction. Today scientists are aiming to conquer other planets. We hear of people buying plots on moon, though it is uninhabitable. Even leaders like Ronald Reagan, Hollywood celebrities, technicians purchased the plots on moon and are safely keeping the documents on earth.



Arthur C. Clarke

A true Christian would feel the anguish at the fate of the Bible for the last 1900 years. Though born in Christianity some scientists have erred in the past. From AD 2nd century to AD 1600 some influential and rich people in the society started distancing themselves from the Bible. Scientists may not understand the Bible but churches and pontiff must have understood it, which however is not true. There is no evidence to show that none before me dared to reveal the true word of God. In the past many scientists met with ill fate for heresy. The heliocentric theory by Copernicus was not believed for a long time. **Giordano Bruno** (1548-1600), an Italian philosopher spread theory of Copernicus. He was

arrested in Venice in AD 1592 though tortured for eight long years Copernicus did not relent. He was burnt at stakes. The death of Bruno gave a Philip to the movement of Copernicus and it became unstoppable. **Galileo Galilee** (1564 – 1642) was a professor in Padua University and finally his theory became very popular. The world was shocked when it came to know that there was no water on moon. The Christian missionaries were opposed to this and they felt that he should be hanged. Earlier they killed Bruno. A scientist by name **Campanula** 1568 – 1639 was imprisoned for a long time. The charges were leveled that it is contrary to the tenets of Christianity. He was tried and imprisoned. It is inhuman that the fundamentalists should ignore Bible. While science is progressing by leaps and bounds even today there are Christians who still don't understand the Bible and are becoming atheists and rationalists. They do not swear by the Bible but by science. Christian religious leaders of the times of Copernicus, Bruno, and Galileo punished them unaware to help the people from the Bible. **Isaiah 34:1, 11** Let the earth hear, and all that is in it, the world, and all that comes out of it! The desert owl and screech owl will possess it; the great owl and the raven will nest there. God will stretch out over Edom the measuring line of chaos and the plumb line of desolation. **James 3:6** And the tongue is a fire. The tongue is an unrighteous world among our members, staining the whole body, setting on fire the cycle of nature, and set on fire by hell. **Genesis 1:6-8** And God said, "Let there be an expanse between the waters to separate water from water." So God made the expanse and separated the water under the expanse from the water above it. And it was so. God called the expanse "sky." And there was evening, and there was morning—the second day. And God said, "Let there be an expanse between the waters to separate water from water." So God made the expanse and separated the water under the expanse from the water above it. And it was so. God called the expanse "sky." And there was evening, and there was morning—the second day. God made earth and heavens, made the visible and invisible substance. He created galaxies, the Milky Way, the solar family and made earth the center of all things. **Genesis 1:1** In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. The Geocentric theory can be found in the Bible and bible predates all. It says that earth is the center surrounded by water with cosmos as walls. Scientists could not understand this. Preachers also dubbed Bible as a religious book and sowed the seeds of hatred. None challenged the Christian fundamentals or the scientists and tried to spread the true word of God. I challenge anyone in the world because my source of strength is the Bible, which is the **WORD OF GOD**.



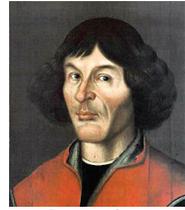
Galileo Galilee



Giordano Bruno

NASA announced 10 years ago that the firmament is filled with water; it took 2000 years for science to know this. God commanded that His children who

were made in His own image not to be misled. **Isaiah 45:8** “You heavens above, rain down righteousness; let the clouds shower it down. Let the earth open wide, let salvation spring up, let righteousness grow with it; I, the LORD, have created it. **Psalms 148:4** Praise him, you highest heavens and you waters above the skies. **Genesis 7:11** In the six hundredth year of Noah’s life, on the seventeenth day of the second month—on that day all the springs of the great deep burst forth, and the floodgates of the heavens were opened. **2 Kings 7:19** The officer had said to the man of God, “Look, even if the LORD should open the floodgates of the heavens, could this happen?” The man of God had replied, “You will see it with your own eyes, but you will not eat any of it!” **Psalms 78:23** Yet he gave a command to the skies above and opened the doors of the heavens; **Malachi 3:10** Bring the whole tithe into the storehouse, that there may be food in my house. Test me in this,” says the LORD Almighty, “and see if I will not throw open the floodgates of heaven and pour out so much blessing that you will not have room enough for it. The universe in circular filled with water. This fact was recorded in the Bible even before scientists knew about it. Today’s astronomy could not trace the borders of the universe, declared the limits of sky as water, but human intellect could not reach the edges of the sky. Science does not know the number of galaxies in the universe. God revealed that the edges of universe are having doors and windows through which He filled the earth with waters and the Israelites were fed by **Manna** (food of angels). If we look at the geocentric theory of **Ptolemy** of the 2nd century we find that earth is the center and God has a reason to make it that way. **Isaiah 40:22** He sits enthroned above the circle of the earth, and its people are like grasshoppers. He stretches out the heavens like a canopy, and spreads them out like a tent to live in. **Isaiah 42:5** This is what God the LORD says— he who created the heavens and stretched them out, who spread out the earth and all that comes out of it, who gives breath to its people, and life to those who walk on it: **Isaiah 44:24** “This is what the LORD says- your Redeemer, who formed you in the womb: I am the LORD, who has made all things, who alone stretched out the heavens, who spread out the earth by myself. **Isaiah 45:12** It is I who made the earth and created mankind upon it. My own hands stretched out the heavens; I marshaled their starry hosts. **Isaiah 45:18** For this is what the LORD says- he who created the heavens, he is God; he who fashioned and made the earth, he founded it; he did not create it to be empty, but formed it to be inhabited- he says: “I am the LORD, and there is no other. **Genesis 1:1-2** In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. The word of God says that God made the universe and peopled it with us. **Job 37:12** At his direction they swirl around over the face of the whole earth to do whatever he commands them. The theories of **Johannes Kepler**, the dynamics of Galileo both have become the theory of Gravitation of Isaac Newton after 40 years. Sir



Copernicus



Johannes Kepler

Isaac Newton (1642 –1727) in his book *Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica* wrote about the rotation of planets and proved how earth is the center of gravity and he proved it by experiments in physics. Inertia is natural and our ancestors believed that some force should act upon to set things in motion and called it God. However Newton proved that motion is natural and a body in motion to change one state to the other needs energy. **William Gilbert** was born in England in 1544 and in 1600 wrote about the properties of magnetism. And those were the days of geocentric theory when Gilbert asserted that earth itself was a big magnet. He died in 1603 and later, his writings and books inspired scientists like Galileo, Copernicus, and Kepler. Many of these theories were stolen from the Bible. The falling of the apple did not leap to the discovery of **Law of Gravitation** by Newton but by the following words from Bible. Newton understood that God attracted humans. **John 6:44** “No one can come to me unless the Father who sent me draws him, and I will raise him up at the last day. **John 12:32** But I, when I am lifted up from the earth, will draw all men to myself.” **Hosea 11:4** I led them with cords of human kindness, with ties of love; So we understand that the word attraction originated in the Bible and all who came later copied it. The universe revolves by the word of God. **Psalms 29:3-9** The voice of the LORD is over the waters; the God of glory thunders, the LORD thunders over the mighty waters. The voice of the LORD is powerful; the voice of the LORD is majestic. The voice of the LORD breaks the cedars; the LORD breaks in pieces the cedars of Lebanon. He makes Lebanon skip like a calf, Sirion like a young wild ox. **Genesis 1:1-31** And God said, “Let the water under the sky be gathered to one place, and let dry ground appear.” And it was so. God called the dry ground “land,” and the gathered waters he called “seas.” And God saw that it was good. Then God said, “Let the land produce vegetation: seed-bearing plants and trees on the land that bear fruit with seed in it, according to their various kinds.” And it was so. The land produced vegetation: plants bearing seed according to their kinds and trees bearing fruit with seed in it according to their kinds. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening, and there was morning—the third day. And God said, “Let the water teem with living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the sky.” So God created the great creatures of the sea and every living and moving thing with which the water teems, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. God blessed them and said, “Be fruitful and increase in number and fill the water in the seas, and let the birds increase on the earth.” And there was evening, and there was morning—the fifth day. And God said, “Let the land produce living creatures according to their kinds: livestock, creatures that move along the ground, and wild animals, each according to its kind.” And it was so. God made the wild animals according to their kinds, the livestock according to their kinds, and all the creatures that move along the ground according to their kinds. And God saw that it was good. Then God said, “Let us make man in our image, in our likeness, and let them rule over the fish of the sea and the birds of the air, over the

livestock, over all the earth, and over all the creatures that move along the ground.” So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them. God blessed them and said to them, “Be fruitful and increase in number; fill the earth and subdue it. Rule over the fish of the sea and the birds of the air and over every living creature that moves on the ground.” Then God said, “I give you every seed-bearing plant on the face of the whole earth and every tree that has fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food. And to all the beasts of the earth and all the birds of the air and all the creatures that move on the ground—everything that has the breath of life in it—I give every green plant for food.” And it was so. God saw all that he had made, and it was very good. And there was evening, and there was morning—the sixth day. Psalms 104:24 How many are your works, O LORD! In wisdom you made them all; the earth is full of your creatures. Ps 136:5 who by his understanding made the heavens, Psalms 136:4 to him who alone does great wonders, Proverbs 3:19 By wisdom the LORD laid the earth’s foundations, by understanding he set the heavens in place; Misinterpretation of the Bible started by 2nd A.D. after the death of apostles. Interpolations started creeping in. Had I been born during those times I too would have been burnt. The Roman Empire successfully undermined the reality. Pastors and Churches only had half-baked knowledge of Bible, the laity was not initiated in the Bible and the common people were misled. Instead of heavenly Father Mother Mary was invented and incorporated in the version and ever since the Roman Catholic Mission is ruling the majority of Christians in the world. A Christian may not know anything about Bible but knows about pope John Paul II. The Christian fundamentalists punished those who spoke the truth. Psalms 19:4-6 Their voice goes out into all the earth, their words to the ends of the world. In the heavens he has pitched a tent for the sun, which is like a bridegroom coming forth from his pavilion, like a champion rejoicing to run his course. It rises at one end of the heavens and makes its circuit to the other; nothing is hidden from its heat. Basing on this they were burnt as heretics. I assert that this whole nature is a cycle subject to revolutions and counter-revolutions as announced in the Bible. Let my words be challenged. False preachers even today still preach that the earth is stationary. Most have no idea of the contents of the 66 books and these false preachers are a blot to God. God feels unhappy. Psalms 104:5 He set the earth on its foundations; it can never be moved. As per the Bible or as per the sciences revolutions and counter-revolutions are natural. In that case wise said that the earth is fixed on foundations. The foundation has a different connotation here. Anything that flies in the air that can wade through water has a center called chassis. It is immovable while it is the center of movement. You see many wheels rotating around the chassis. Even a ship has a chassis while the parts of the ship are immovable. Skeleton is a foundation for human body so by now the importance of foundation must have been understood. Everything in the universe has a foundation. He is the moving and unmoving. Job 9:6 He shakes the earth from its place and makes its pillars tremble. Psalms 147:15 He sends his command to the earth;

his word runs swiftly. The earth rotates at a speed of 1, 07, 220 kms on its axis. The speed of earth should break it sometime or the other but it is been made stable. Micah 6:2 Hear, O mountains, the LORD's accusation; listen, you everlasting foundations of the earth. Isaiah 24: 18 The floodgates of the heavens are opened, the foundations of the earth shake. Psalms 24:2 for he founded it upon the seas and established it upon the waters. Motion and stability are compatible. The Bible taught all of this to scientists. Psalms 136:6- who spread out the earth upon the waters. Psalms 136:4 to him who alone does great wonders, Job 38:4-6 "Where were you when I laid the earth's foundation? Tell me, if you understand. Who marked off its dimensions? Surely you know! Who stretched a measuring line across it? On what were its footings set, or who laid its cornerstone. Proverbs 8:29 when he gave the sea its boundary so the waters would not overstep his command, and when he marked out the foundations of the earth. God made the universe with His word and equipped with every comfort for the sake of human kind. Death is certain and the earth shall bear them as long as they live. Ecclesiastes 1:4 Generations come and generations go, but the earth remains forever. The earth shall remain till the last Son of God. Isaiah 40:12 Who has measured the waters in the hollow of his hand, or with the breadth of his hand marked off the heavens? Who has held the dust of the earth in a basket, or weighed the mountains on the scales and the hills in a balance? This word can only be understood by real seekers and not by fundamentalists and misguided scientists. Hebrews 1:3 The Son is the radiance of God's glory and the exact representation of his being, sustaining all things by his powerful word. After he had provided purification for sins, he sat down at the right hand of the Majesty in heaven. Hebrews 1:4 So he became as much superior to the angels as the name he has inherited is superior to theirs. Hebrews 11:3 By faith we understand that the universe was formed at God's command, so that what is seen was not made out of what was visible.

Man might change his words but certainly not God who is the Creator. A man who does not understand the word of God suffers a great deal. He becomes an atheist proclaims his foolishness as knowledge and spoils the society. He will convince the government and makes it spend a lot of money. Reasons seem to have gone abroad. People and governments blindly believe scientists and are allowing them to lead an elitist life. Khader Khan the Pakistani nuclear scientist is one such fellow. He worked in certain countries, discovered the atom bomb and shared the know-how with certain Islamic countries. Remember that a small atom bomb destroyed many in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Khader Khan is adored like a hero. Decades have passed and we can imagine how powerful today's atom bomb will be. Atomic research, which should be aimed at peaceful purposes, is slowly being misused and the day is not far off. And I warned the countries of the world. The universe contains as many secrets to be revealed, as there are things to be researched into as is said by the leaders of the Human Genome Project who boasted that they could extend the longevity of human life

by 1200 years. And there is a catch to it. There is a hidden agenda. When we take a close look at the genome project to see the dark corners the genome project, which began in 1990, was jointly undertaken by America, Britain and Japan should be over by 2005 and I see the ulterior motive of Bill Clinton behind it.

A home on moon has been a long cherished dream though few astronauts landed on moon. However America decided to make it habitable and in the affluent countries many have purchased plots. George W. Bush declared by 2020 he would have an American base on moon and later he declared that he would send a man to Mars. Every leader with his invisible visions takes people for a ride. The project named **man on moon** is spending billions of public dollars on these imaginary projects, we know that in the cosmos earth alone is habitable but however no one is attentive to stop the misuse of public funds. Just as a train traveler should concern himself with the safe passage but not the mechanics. Similarly man who is sent to earth should live and let other live happily. He should concern himself how best to live the short duration on earth and not become hirsute to proclaim himself as scientist. That's why I challenge the scientists of NASA for an open debate but none have replied.

In this context I would like to remind you an important quotation from the word of God. **Acts 17:24-28** "The God who made the world and everything in it is the Lord of heaven and earth and does not live in temples built by hands. And he is not served by human hands, as if he needed anything, because he himself gives all men life and breath and everything else. From one man he made every nation of men that they should inhabit the whole earth; and he determined the times set for them and the exact places where they should live. God did this so that men would seek him and perhaps reach out for him and find him, though he is not far from each one of us. 'For in him we live and move and have our being.' As some of your own poets have said, 'We are his offspring.' **Deuteronomy 32:1** Listen, O heavens, and I will speak; hear, O earth, the words of my mouth. **Deuteronomy 32:8** When the Most High gave the nations their inheritance, when he divided all mankind, **Psalms 74:16-17** The day is yours, and yours also the night; you established the sun and moon. It was you who set all the boundaries of the earth; Many scientists spoke glowingly of the earth. Ptolemy and Greco in AD 140 propounded the **geo-centric** theory, which tells us that earth is the Centre and all planets revolve round the earth. However in 1543 a Dutch by name Copernicus propounded the **Helio Centric Theory**. But the Word of God should endorse those two theories. I (P. D. Sundara Rao) pronounced the judgment basing on the universal penal code that the earth is the center. **1 Corinthians 6:5** I say this to shame you. Is it possible that there is nobody among you wise enough to judge a dispute between believers? **1 Corinthians 6:2** Do you not know that the saints will judge the world? And if you are to judge the world, are you not competent to judge trivial cases? **Amos 9:6** he who builds his lofty palace in the heavens and sets its foundation on the earth, who calls for the waters of the sea and pours them out over the face of the land- the LORD is

his name. Job 38:33 Do you know the laws of the heavens? Can you set up [God's] dominion over the earth? Psalms 148:3-7 Praise him, sun and moon, praise him, all you shining stars. Praise him, you highest heavens and you waters above the skies. Let them praise the name of the LORD, for he commanded and they were created. He set them in place forever and ever; he gave a decree that will never pass away. Praise the LORD from the earth, you great sea creatures and all ocean depths.

Recently two scientists, Andrew Landay and Arthur Mazlumian from the Sanford University of America stated that the earth is the center for the universe. However not basing on any scientific evidence and solely basing on the Word of God I challenge the entire world and astronomers that the earth is the centre of the universe. Centre in the sense is not physically but as the administrative block in this universe as a government holder. Earth alone is habitable and one who goes beyond would invite his doom. The cosmos is the domain of the Lord and we should not meddle in it. Let such scientists not be consigned to eternal fire. Come unto me with a changed heart and I shall teach a thing or two. John 12:48 There is a judge for the one who rejects me and does not accept my words; that very word which I spoke will condemn him at the last day. John 12:31 Now is the time for judgment on this world; now the prince of this world will be driven out. Live happily on earth, do the assigned work, given by God. Be prepared for the ascent like the Lazarus clung to the chest of Abraham. Come back to the right path.

However exploitation seems to be the order of the day. I draw your attention to the advertisement of the Lunar Reality of New Zealand, which declares, "Own a plot on moon, free of pollution, unfettered by court matters, heavy discount on purchase of 10 acres and a unique gift to the posterity". Every time you look at moon you can say unto yourself (I have a share in you). "The Lunar Realities" is the sole authorized selling agency of space in space. There is a 36-year history beyond all this madness. In the year 1967 the UNO declared that space in space is not the domain of any country and nobody has the right to transact. However eminent people like Jimmy Carter, Ronald Reagan, the former US presidents and Hollywood actors like Clint Eastwood, John Travolta, Tom cruise, Nicole Kidman were victims. This business of realtors has been going on for the last 23 years. By 2004 two million people on earth of 180 nations are estimated to have bought 0.3 billion acre plots. The whole business is done from Australia address P.O. Box No: 2073, Britain North, Victoria, 3186. This business would slowly spread to the Mars and Christians are doing it. Let us look at the Los Angeles times 100 years ago

"Martians Digging Canals" "Boston, Nov 24th 1909"

Professor Lowell in his laboratory in Arizona found out that there are 4 canals. David Toddy today, a scientist herself too concurred the beings on Mars that they could have died due to disasters. Camille Plummerian is quoted as the Martians undertaking the new structures. Prof. Lowell declared that the canals

on Mars are designer made and not natural. When we go through news like this we can understand. If we apply our mind how foolishly people are being taken for a ride. The Genesis 1st chapter declares that all the living creatures are created on earth. **Isaiah 45:12 It is I who made the earth and created mankind upon it. My own hands stretched out the heavens; I marshaled their starry hosts. Isaiah 45:10 Woe to him who says to his father, 'What have you begotten?' or to his mother, 'What have you brought to birth?' Isaiah 45:18 For this is what the LORD says—he who created the heavens, he is God; he who fashioned and made the earth, he founded it; he did not create it to be empty, but formed it to be inhabited—he says: "I am the LORD, and there is no other. Job 37:12 At his direction they swirl around over the face of the whole earth to do whatever he commands them. Acts 17: 26-27 From one man he made every nation of men that they should inhabit the whole earth; and he determined the times set for them and the exact places where they should live.** God made it clear the inseparable relationship between the man and the earth in all His 66 books. However, today's man wants to live by falsehood and many are treading the path of Satan.

LO! ETB (Extra Terrestrial Being)

Is there any earth like satellites around any stars in the cosmos? Is there life on any of these? Are they not civilized like us? Much research is going on around. We would establish contact with extra terrestrial being by 2025 declared two astronomers. In California there is "SETI" (Search for Extra Terrestrial Intelligence) Astronomers **Seth Shostak & Alexandria Brunette** co-authored the book titled "Cosmic Company". Did you go to the movie E.T.? In that movie E.T. stands for Extra Terrestrial. This madness seems to spread from Hollywood to Bollywood in the movie 'Koi Milgaya'. But E.T. is doing the rounds and the ordinary people are being cheated. Some scientists however believe other works. They think that even if E.T's are there the chances of their coming to earth are remote. The time taken for travel from the earth to the nearest star is estimated to take 0.1 million years. Even light takes millions of years to travel into the interstellar space. Assuming that there are E.T's how do they establish and communicate their existence. One theory is that they would send radio signals and the book is based on such assumptions.

Many scientists have died earlier but some are trying to discover that Mars had water at one time and was habitable. But however the space shuttle 'Opportunity' sent no evidence of existence of water according to the scientists at NASA. Even Beagle I & II have not sent any comforting news, I challenged the NASA people. Many secrets, which are unknown to the scientists, can be found in the Bible. **2 Peter 3:5 But they deliberately forget that long ago by God's word the heavens existed and the earth was formed out of water and by water. Genesis 1:1-8 In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. Now the earth was formless and empty, darkness was over the surface of the deep, and the**

Spirit of God was hovering over the waters. And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. God saw that the light was good, and he separated the light from the darkness. God called the light "day," and the darkness he called "night." And there was evening, and there was morning—the first day. And God said, "Let there be an expanse between the waters to separate water from water." So God made the expanse and separated the water under the expanse from the water above it. And it was so. God called the expanse "sky." And there was evening, and there was morning—the second day. It is from water alone that the earth, mars, sun, moon and planets have evolved which is a fact to be noted by the scientists. God kept them for a long time in water and brought them out. It should be known that everything in the universe came from water and water is the source. Today scientists should know that at one time Mars was full of water. The visible and invisible matter being long in water came out and the earth became habitable. God made the solar family and countless stars. 10% of earth is land and the rest 90% is water. Every scientist should remember this. These scientists should remember the lessons that the earth and creatures give them. Job 12:6-9 The tents of marauders are undisturbed, and those who provoke God are secure- those who carry their god in their hands. "But ask the animals, and they will teach you, or the birds of the air, and they will tell you; or speak to the earth, and it will teach you, or let the fish of the sea inform you. Which of all these does not know that the hand of the LORD has done this? The earth is the most important creation of God with its verdant fields, blue seas and oceans and because of the earth nature exists. God made man in His own image on earth. Everything in the creation has been aimed to protect man. All the planets far from earth are full of snow. Let the scientists realize that God made earth habitable. Job 12:15 If he holds back the waters, there is drought; if he lets them loose, they devastate the land. Deuteronomy 11:17 Then the Lord's anger will burn against you, and he will shut the heavens so that it will not rain and the ground will yield no produce, and you will soon perish from the good land the LORD is giving you. Deuteronomy 28:23-24 The sky over your head will be bronze, the ground beneath you iron. The LORD will turn the rain of your country into dust and powder; it will come down from the skies until you are destroyed. Leviticus 26:19-20 I will break down your stubborn pride and make the sky above you like iron and the ground beneath you like bronze. Your strength will be spent in vain, because your soil will not yield its crops, nor will the trees of the land yield their fruit. Job 38:28-30 Does the rain have a father? Who fathers the drops of dew? From whose womb comes the ice? Who gives birth to the frost from the heavens when the waters become hard as stone, when the surface of the deep is frozen? Job 38:38 when the dust becomes hard and the clods of earth stick together? Whatever I have written is from the Word of God. Do realize to turn away from these tin gods to God.

NASA released pictures taken by Opportunity of Mars. Scientists affirm that certain part of Mars is wet. They reached the final conclusion. Opportunity

located certain salts, salts in certain layers of rocks. According to Benton Clark who points to the presence of water at one time but because of the stars the water evaporated. But still a part of Mars must have water according to Clark's opinion. Scientists have based their assumption that water existed on Mars because of the discovery of an asteroid which came to the earth 0.175 billion of years named "Sirgatti". These asteroids contain 2% water and asteroid is made of magna. The Timothy group of MIT believes that life existed on Mars. Magna when it reaches the surface sucks the water and the water should be there.

Many scientists are Christians. Though they know that they are all from the Bible they try to pass these as their own inventions. Einstein was responsible for the new age. Born as a Jew, Lord Jesus revealed about God. Jesus, the son of the Father revealed the Lord. **John 1:18 No one has ever seen God, but God the One and Only, who is at the Father's side, has made him known.** Einstein declared that the concept of God is a subtle spirit. When we look at Bible it is Satan who is the schemer. **2 Corinthians 2:11 in order that Satan might not outwit us. For we are not unaware of his schemes.** Einstein is a culprit and is a blot on to Jews. Today's many experiments are false and are aimed at cheating public. I shall place before you evidence to that effect.

Eenadu (News Journal), Wed 8th Sep 2004 "Sun Descends on Earth"

Genesis bring samples of suns atmosphere

Washington Sep 7th: The sun is nearing the earth. Shocking! But true. "Genesis" a space shuttle launched by NASA on Aug 8th 2001 traveled 30 million miles and gathered solar atoms. These tiny particles are a part of the Sun. The capsule has to be stopped midway otherwise the capsule crashes to the earth. To capture these capsules NASA scientists employed Hollywood stunt pilots. A parachute unfolds itself around 33 kilometers above the earth. At the same time 6 pilots in two helicopters from the southern state of Utah in US chased this Genesis with 18 feet long half feet diameter pillar and if this effort fails the second helicopter attempts which could be 300 meters behind. Roy Haggard, Vertigo flight operations director assures that these helicopters have 5 chances. **Lachy** the director of NASA jet propulsion laboratories at Pasadena declared that they are bringing the slices of sun to the earth. What about the sun? Sun evolved 4.5 billion years ago and helium is the element. Planets are made of a mixture of air and Genesis would bring dust called solar Nebula and the fossils of these to us but the question is what use would it be of? What is the internal structure of the sun? How did sun and planets evolve? And the aim of mission Genesis is that. In 1970 American manned space flights Apollo and unmanned Russian space flights Luna brought moon rock to earth. After that extra terrestrial material is being brought to earth by genesis. Each solar atom weights less than 10 – 20 micro grams. The capsule would be taken to Johnson space centre at Houston and would be kept safely where researches would be carried out.

Eenadu (News Journal) Thu, 9th Sep 2004 'Genesis Capsule collided in Desert'

Utah, Sep 8th: All effort has gone awry. Genesis space capsule, which was bringing solar atomic samples, crash-landed in a desert and the samples were spoiled and it was not immediately known whether the space samples were damaged. The scientists at NASA are engaged in that work. The spaceship genesis launched in 2001 traveled a distance 30 million kilometers and gathered these samples. They are invariable source materials for the research. It is believed that these solar atomic particles would give us a clue to the evolution of the solar family and evolution of the planets. In fact genesis should have landed on earth with a help of a parachute. But NASA thought if the capsule collided with earth the solar particles might be destroyed and NASA planned to catch them in mid flight. And hence they brought the stunt pilots from Hollywood with the help of two helicopters, chasing at high speed with hooks they tried best but however the parachute of the capsule did not open and hence the crash landing. The capsule hit the earth with the great speed. Roger Veins, of Los Alamos national Laboratories informed us that the fragments of the solar particles are being collected.

Most of these scientists are in the mire of ignorance because of lack of knowledge in Bible. They should be tutored in Bible. It is the most powerful instrument. They should be oriented. All sciences and nature are the creation of God's word. The Bible is no ordinary book. It's a great treasure house of knowledge. One life span is not sufficient to understand every word of God. The gullible public is doomed and Christians are majority. Let us think how to impart knowledge to them. It is your mission to send wisdom from the east to the west. Many Indians are looking the affluent Christians to the tune of billions of money in the name of service to Orphans, health care and they never think of eternal life. **John 6:63 The Spirit gives life; the flesh counts for nothing.** These fellows are indulging in carnal pleasures, how can they escape the fires of hell? All these fellows are sinners. Apostles and disciples sacrificed these pleasures and sacrificed themselves, which was contrary to what obtains today. I praise the Lord with each one of you should be a soldier. Some beg from Christian countries while some repatriate funds to India neither the donors know the Bible or the beneficiaries. India is full of them. They do not believe in Bible but foreign funds, addicted to a life of comfort. They are the cheats. They acquire properties under their names and till they reach the grave they cannot understand the Bible. As per universal penal code and the word of God I hereby condemn them to unending fire.

Scientists in Search of 'God Particles'

The search for the God particles has become a big challenge. It has been a problem for many decades. Do God particles exist? How to find them? Scientists are seized of the problem regarding their volume, matter and other things. From the beginning of civilization God has been a matter of controversy.

Agnostics want physical proof of God's existence and rationalists and theists have been at loggerheads. In this context comes the question of God Particles. Scientists agreed that all matter is made up of atoms. Atoms are made of electrons, protons and neutrons. Research revealed that much of the atom is empty. Though enquiry has been going on since 600 B.C. nobody could arrive at the root of the matter. If God particles can be discovered the secrets of the universe can be revealed. But no one has seen these particles so far. But many are of the firm conviction that such particles do exist and a giant project has begun. Some scientists gathered in Beijing. Scientists attended the meeting from Japan, Britain, America and Germany. They brought out a blue print and International linear collider is being built near Geneva. It is expected to be complete by 2007. But it would achieve nothing. America tried to establish the linear collider in the year 1990 but apprehensive of the huge cost it backed out. The British physicist in the year 1960 for the first time raised the topic of God particles and hence it is known also as "Higgs Boson particles". These particles have to be discovered and the chances of the project materializing are large. Bryn Leni & Bryn FASTER of the Oxford University state that physics would take a new turn with the establishment of international collider. Reason seemed to have gone abroad though what is to be known (God's Word), people are madly in search of the unseen particles and a whopping 7.50 billion dollars are about to be spent. They are certainly treading the path of destruction. People are competing with each other and are eager to do the forbidden things. **Romans 1:19-22** since what may be known about God is plain to them, because God has made it plain to them. For since the creation of the world God's invisible qualities-his eternal power and divine nature-have been clearly seen, being understood from what has been made, so that men are without excuse. For although they knew God, they neither glorified him as God nor gave thanks to him, but their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened. Although they claimed to be wise, they became fools. **Job 12:7-8** "But ask the animals, and they will teach you, or the birds of the air, and they will tell you; or speak to the earth, and it will teach you, or let the fish of the sea inform you. **Job 33:4** The Spirit of God has made me; the breath of the Almighty gives me life. **Job 27:2** "As surely as God lives, who has denied me justice, the Almighty, who has made me taste bitterness of soul, **Genesis 1:26-27** Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, in our likeness, and let them rule over the fish of the sea and the birds of the air, over the livestock, over all the earth, and over all the creatures that move along the ground." So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them. **Genesis 2:7** the LORD God formed the man from the dust of the ground and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life, and the man became a living being. **Psalms 139:14-15** I praise you because I am fearfully and wonderfully made; your works are wonderful, I know that full well. My frame was not hidden from you when I was made in the secret place. When I was woven together in the depths of the earth. We are all aware that the soul of God inhabits every individual and we are sent

to the earth to fulfill His work, castoff the body and carryout the work of God while the demented scientists are in search of God particles. The Bible clearly tells us that the word of God but we do not care for it. God through His son Jesus made Heavens and Earth and makes them. **Hebrews 1:1-4** In the past God spoke to our forefathers through the prophets at many times and in various ways, but in these last days he has spoken to us by his Son, whom he appointed heir of all things, and through whom he made the universe. The Son is the radiance of God's glory and the exact representation of his being, sustaining all things by his powerful word. After he had provided purification for sins, he sat down at the right hand of the Majesty in heaven. So he became as much superior to the angels as the name he has inherited is superior to theirs. **Colossians 1:17** He is before all things, and in him all things hold together. **John 1:1-3** In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was with God in the beginning. Through him all things were made; without him nothing was made that has been made. **Revelation 1:8** "I am the Alpha and the Omega," says the Lord God, "who is, and who was, and who is to come, the Almighty." Because of the scheme of God motions and counter motions do take place in a cyclic fashion. Nature is vibrant and hence their motion. **John 6:63** The words I have spoken to you are spirit and they are life. **Psalms 19:7-11** The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul. The statutes of the LORD are trustworthy, making wise the simple. The precepts of the LORD are right, giving joy to the heart. The commands of the LORD are radiant, giving light to the eyes. The fear of the LORD is pure, enduring forever. The ordinances of the LORD are sure and altogether righteous. They are more precious than gold, than much pure gold; they are sweeter than honey, than honey from the comb. By them is your servant warned; in keeping them there is great reward. Listen to the word of God don't be idiotic. Along with space scientists bio-scientists are in a mad pursuit. They assert that life-sustaining matter came from space. The force came in the form of Jesus and was crucified. **John 1:1** In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. Because of the God's word Sarah bore a child after well past after menopause. The word of God made a virgin a mother. The word of God has the power to create anything from nothing. **Matthew 3:8-9** Produce fruit in keeping with repentance. And do not think you can say to yourselves, 'We have Abraham as our father.' I tell you that out of these stones God can raise up children for Abraham. **Luke 19:40** "I tell you," he replied, "if they keep quiet, the stones will cry out." The foolish cannot understand. The scientist spins a yarn and tries to fool the public. They do not believe the word of God. Humanity is now going in the wrong path. **Mark 12:24** Jesus replied, "Are you not in error because you do not know the Scriptures or the power of God? **Mark 12:27** He is not the God of the dead, but of the living. You are badly mistaken!" Dear reader, distance yourself from ignorance to know the power of the Word of God. Creation is a big mystery; it was there even before science. Realize your mission on earth, do His bidding and reach Him. Never lose sight of your Goal. Swerve not from the right royal path lest you fall into abyss.

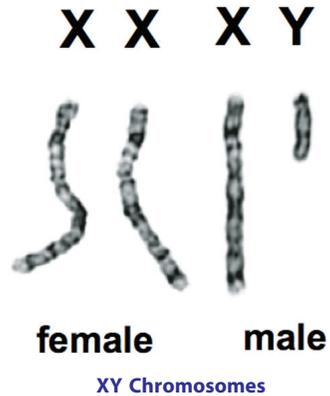
OH MAN! IS YOUR BIRTHDAY A SECRET?



We see people everywhere celebrating the birth days and death days of their relatives, friends, leaders etc. We see them celebrating the anniversaries of the gods they believe. Not only that we also see people celebrating the anniversaries of the societies, church buildings and governments. It is ok if we celebrated the anniversary of the one that we have created but how far is it proper to celebrate the birth day of the one who created us? Before we think about the God, it is better for us to think about ourselves. Man's birth is awesome, his life is unique, and his way of living is laudable. It is really great for a man to dominate the nature from which he has been made. One should know that it is a privilege for one to be born with this body and he should definitely know about the Great War that took place before his birth.

For instance, if you take a mango tree, we see millions of flowers on it but how many would turn into fruits? We see only some thousands changing into small fruits and the rest would fall down. From these small fruits only some hundreds grow into matured ones. Let us see about the birth of humans now. When the couple unites, millions of sperms from the man, having XY chromosomes, enter into the womb

of the woman. If the egg, with XX chromosome is released, the sperms inside the womb compete with one another to reach the egg first and only one sperm from the millions unites with the egg and develops into an embryo which later changes into a fetus. We are all formed in this way. There was a heavy competition to acquire this body. And if the egg from the woman is not released at the right time, all the sperms are disposed out. Even the egg is thrown out. We see many couples not having children even after many years. It is only when God wills, that a child is formed and born into this world.



So, the way the flowers on trees fall down, many died even before they were formed. We also see many dying in the womb itself. So, we have come out only after a great war. Even after birth we have survived from diseases and dangers. Is it not a privilege to stay alive after so many dangers? God made his son David rightly says in **Psalms 139:14**, 'I will praise You, for I am fearfully and wonderfully made.'

Today man left God and is after science. Can science build a body in mother's womb? It is only God who can do it. We see in **1 Corinthians 15:37, 38** 'And what you sow, you do not sow that body that shall be, but mere grain-perhaps wheat or some other grain. But God gives it a body He pleases, and to each seed, its own body.' Man is awe struck at the achievements of science. But what would he do when he loses his leg? Can science make another natural leg and replace it? No, he goes for an artificial leg because it is not possible for man. Likewise any part of the body- a heart, an eye, a kidney etc should be removed from other person and be transplanted into him. Why is man not able to make any organ?

Had it been possible to make organs for man, today it would have been a big business. We can indeed challenge and say that man has been made by God. There are millions of people in the world and though everybody has the organs in the same places, nobody looks alike. Even the twins don't resemble exactly the same. There will at least be a minor difference if we



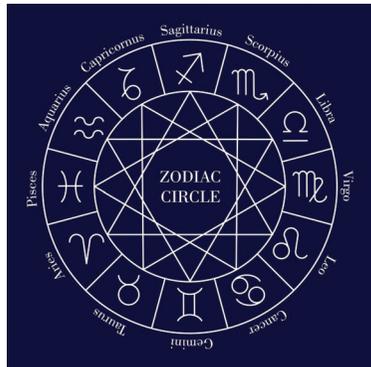
Embryo

observe them carefully. **Job 37:7 says, 'He seals the hands of every man, that all men may know His work.'** The world's population today is about 650 crores and if we observe the finger prints of the people, not one matches with the other. This great fact about man was written in the Bible, the greatest of the books.

All the people, in every part of the world, think that they were born on that particular date, month and year in the hospital or some other place. Some also feel happy reading about their fortune by looking at the Zodiac. Is what the world thinking about their date of birth correct? If we look for the answer from the books written by people, we get different answers as each one has a different opinion. So, it is better if we ask the one who is responsible for our births. **Psalms 139:15 says, 'When I was made in secret....'** these words were written by King David through the guidance of God before the birth of Christ. When David was born, somebody must have seen him, at least a mid wife. So, why did he say 'when I was born in secret'? But because these words were written in the Bible, it should definitely be correct. Every man's birth is a secret. We consider the day we come out from our mother's womb to be our birth day but it is not so. The day we step into our mother's womb is our birth day. We stay there for about 9 months and then enter into this world. Because we cannot say when exactly we entered into our mother's womb, it remained a secret even to the doctors. So, where were we before we entered into our mother's womb? When did we enter into our mother's womb? **Hebrews 7:9,10 says, "Even Levi, who receives tithes, paid tithes through Abraham, so to speak, for he was still in the loins of his father when Melchizedek met him."** So, every person enters into the mother's womb from his father. Even the doctors say that the gender of the baby is determined by the chromosome that enters into womb from the father. If the X chromosome enters, a girl is born and if the Y chromosome enters, a boy is born. The day we enter from our father into our mother's womb, is the day we are born. So, our birth place is our mother's womb but not the country where we are born. That is what our Bible says. **Isaiah 49:1,5 say, "The Lord has called me from the womb; From the matrix of My mother He has made mention of My name. And now the Lord says, who formed me from the womb to be His servant."** Our birth is a secret. Neither the father nor the mother knows it. Mother knows about it after a month and father through mother. Even when the doctor scans, she could not give the exact date. She can only give us the expected date for delivery of the child. Man could never know it because it is said by God that man's birth is a secret. This is the challenge from God. How much ever man tries, even in the coming days, man would be unsuccessful in finding it. When we could not make out our birthday itself, it is strange trying to find the birthday of Christ.

Our parents are able to see us only when we are born into this world. But God saw us when we were still in the womb, and saw the way it is constructed. **Psalms 139:16 says, 'Your eyes saw my substance, being yet unformed.' When God's eye is upon us when we are an embryo, will He not see where we are**

going and how we are leading our lives? Why is He so particular about you? It is because you are His child and His very part. He has set a life time for you and sent you into this world. Psalms 139:16 says, 'And in Your book they all were written, the days fashioned for me, when as yet there were none of them.' When we were still in our mother's womb, He set a life time for us i.e. the time of birth and the time of death. It is also interesting to see that we wouldn't even know when we would die. That's a secret. You must be wondering why God hid the day of birth and the day of death from us. Psalms 16:5 say, "O Lord, You are the portion of my inheritance." The one who is responsible for our birth and the birth of the world is a portion of our soul. Our great God has no birth and death. There is no beginning and end for Him. In the same way even we don't have any beginning and end. God said to Moses to tell Israelites that He is 'I AM WHO I AM'. He is the one who is there and because we came from Him, even we do not have a beginning and end. We are sent into this world only for a short period and should go back to the place we have come from. Psalms 90:1 says, 'Lord, You have been our dwelling place in all generations.' There is no birth or death to our soul. Our deeds on earth take us either to heaven where our Father stays or to the Hell which is also eternal. We would definitely be in one of the two places forever. This is your address which is written in the Bible. It's up to you whether you believe it or not.



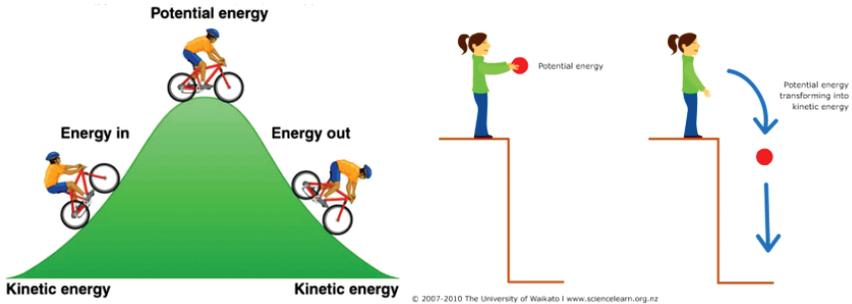
Zodiac

So, instead of wasting your days in celebrating the birth days and death days, it is better for us to know the purpose we are sent for, and live the way God wanted us to live, and go back to Him. Do not waste the precious time given to you by God to prove your worth. Live in such a way that you would be useful to yourself, your family, your country and your God.

Dear brothers and sisters, there are many more great things in the Bible which even the scientists could not find. His words are preserved in this great book for you and me. Spare time in knowing them, understanding them and living according to the will of God and enter into that great world.



Today's world is the world of energy. According to the fundamental principles the capacity to do work is called energy. Every object has energy in the world. The word energy comes from **energia**. This means something done. Energy is of two kinds. 1. Potential Energy & 2. Kinetic Energy. Potential energy is the energy that an object has because of its location. Kinetic energy is the energy of motion. Energy can be defined as capacity to work in a system. It could be from solar system to the bodily system. Energy is in different shapes in nature. Like sounding energy, lighting energy and heating energy. Light, heat and sound energy make man's life possible. Whole nature is full of these three. Man is able to extract power through these three. We have to study a characteristic of this. Energy can be transformed. Energy can neither be created nor destroyed. Energy is constant. But we can transform energy. It is very clear that energy cannot be destroyed. It took centuries for man to know this. During 16, 17, & 18 centuries scientists like Newton, James Prescott Joule and John Dalton revealed this truth to the whole world. The world believes that. The truth is known due to the research of these scientists and it fails to take note that Bible revealed it long ago. **Hebrews 7:16 on the basis of the power of an indestructible life.**



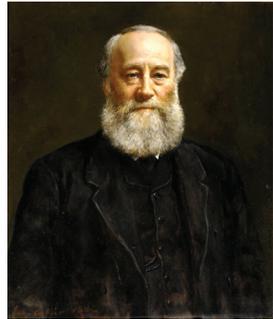
1. Potential Energy & 2. Kinetic Energy

God revealed that energy is constant in A.D.64. This truth was revealed by Bible when science was in embryonic stage. But today's world does not realize it. Science can only say that energy is constant but from whence and where it flows from, science cannot say. It is still a mystery. Only a true Christian can answer this question. Ephesians 1:8-9 that he lavished on us with all wisdom and understanding. And he made known to us the mystery of his will according to his good pleasure, which he purposed in Christ.

1 Corinthians 2:7 No, we speak of God's secret wisdom, a wisdom that has been hidden and that God destined for our glory before time began. A true Christian alone can be an eye opener to the world. Only the learned can know. For a train to move it needs either coal, diesel or electric power. But from where these three have come? Coal and diesel are available in nature while power comes from water, thus nature is the center for these three. But where did nature get the power? Science has no answer. What is the force behind nature? Science has no answer. The sun is the center of energy. Because of photosynthesis trees make food and sustain human beings and animals. If there is no sun the earth would have been a cold planet. Sun is the center of the solar family. He has been shining since 1370 crore years. Where does the sun get the power from? Science has no answer again. What we understand is that there is a power hidden in the universe and God is the power. He is omnipresent and Bible alone can reveal. When one reads the Bible fully he can understand. **1 Timothy 6:16** who alone is immortal and who lives in unapproachable light. God



Newton



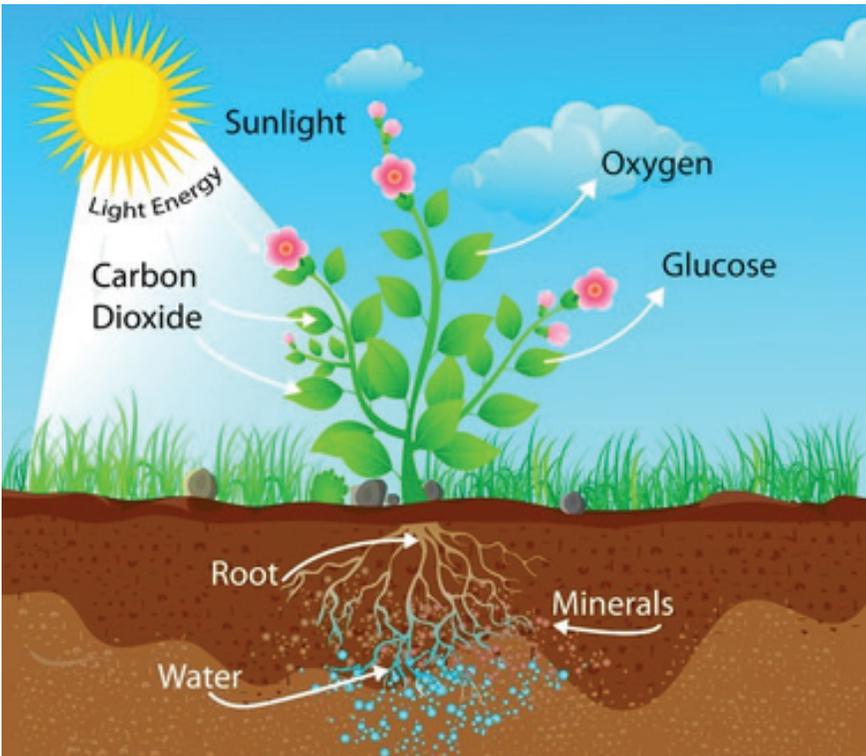
James Prescott Joule



John Dalton

is immutable, indestructible. God is forever. The unseen power is God. He created the whole world with His power and His word is spread everywhere, which has energy and strength. Hebrews 4:12 For the word of God is living and active. Hebrews 11:3 the universe was formed at God's command. Psalms 33:6 By the word of the LORD were the heavens made, their starry host by the breath of his mouth.

We know that God's world is all-powerful. The visible nature is given by his invisible word and the invisible power drives. It is as analogous as electricity. We can have power provided there is no interruption. For a machine to work non-stop it needs uninterrupted power. The bright stars, the shining sun, the seasons are all rhythmic. Thanks to the power of God which can be seen in every iota (atom). If we look at anything in nature we find the features of life says the Bible. Modern science proposes the Big Bang Theory. Bible spoke of it long ago. Hebrews 11:3 By faith we understand that the universe was formed at God's command, so that what is seen was not made out of what was visible. Romans 4:17 calls things that are not as though they were. Psalms 33:6 By the word of the LORD were the heavens made, their starry host by the breath of his mouth.



Photosynthesis in Plant

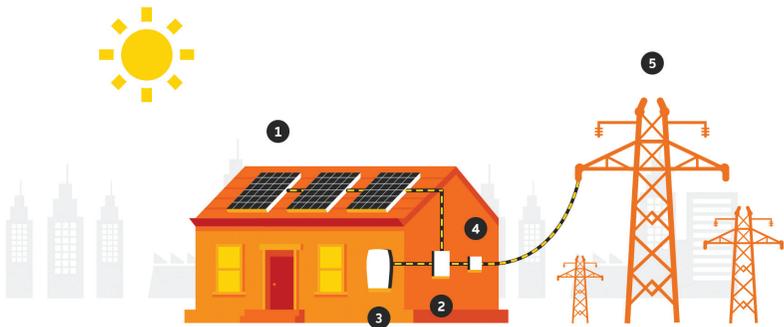
When we go to the beginning we reach the insentient stage. Atom is full of energy. Waters could be broken into hydrogen and oxygen. It is the journey from seen to the unseen. God created the world with the power of his word. **Romans 1:20** For since the creation of the world God's invisible qualities-his eternal power and divine nature-have been clearly seen, being understood from what has been made, so that men are without excuse. **Job 12:7-8** "But ask the animals, and they will teach you, or the birds of the air, and they will tell you; or speak to the earth, and it will teach you, or let the fish of the sea inform you.

Nature is cyclic due to his power and life flows from him. Science should realize that it is because of God's power things do happen. Science can only explain but cannot create. Nobody can activate sun if it becomes cold. Scientists are fools to be blind to the realities. Science cannot make rains but it can only say that rains fail because of the failure of monsoon. Man is indebted to Father. **Job 38:34** "Can you raise your voice to the clouds and cover yourself with a flood of water? **Romans 1:21** For although they knew God, they neither glorified him as God nor gave thanks to him, but their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened. **Acts 17:25** And he is not served by human hands, as if he needed anything, because he himself gives all men life and breath and everything else. **Acts 14:17** Yet he has not left himself without testimony: He has shown kindness by giving you rain from heaven and crops in their seasons; he provides you with plenty of food and fills your hearts with joy."

Let us study the various forms of this great power. Life began with God. He creates energy, he is permanent, eternal and he has no destruction. God spoke about his eternal nature long ago. **Hebrews 7:3** Without father or mother, without genealogy, without beginning of days or end of life, like the Son of God he remains a priest forever. **John 5:26** For as the Father has life in himself, so he has granted the Son to have life in himself. **John 6:57** Just as the living Father sent me and I live because of the Father, so the one who feeds on me will live because of me. **Exodus 3:14** God said to Moses, "I AM WHO I AM. This is what you are to say to the Israelites: 'I AM has sent me to you.'" **Rev 4:8** "Holy, holy, holy is the Lord God Almighty, who was, and is, and is to come." We can understand that God is, was, and shall be omnipresent. Bible taught us this truth long ago. The world adores people like Einstein but never heeds the Bible. Every Christian should equip himself with the knowledge of Bible and prostrate before Bible. **Philippians 2:9-10** Therefore God exalted him to the highest place and gave him the name that is above every name, that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, in heaven and on earth and under the earth. The various forms of energy are his creation. Energy makes work possible. Just as without God there cannot be energy. **1 Corinthians 12:6** There are different kinds of working, but the same God works all of them in all men. **John 5:17** Jesus said to them, "My Father is always at his work to this very day, and I, too, am working." How many

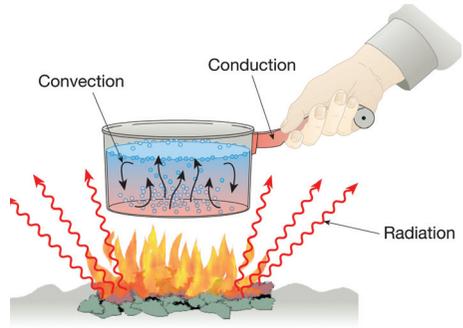
people do know that God does no rest but works ceaselessly? God doesn't rest. All the forms of energy are Him, like light energy, heat energy and sound energy.

1. Light Energy: - Light energy is the most important form of God's energy without which man cannot exist, nor can photosynthesis take place. This gives us wood, firewood, coal, petrol, and trees make human life possible. And photosynthesis is a must for the existence of Beings. One can understand its importance. Our lord makes us breath. **1 Timothy 6:16** who alone is immortal and who lives in unapproachable light, whom no one has seen or can see. **Psalms 104:2** He wraps himself in light as with a garment; he stretches out the heavens like a tent. **Daniel 2:22** He reveals deep and hidden things; he knows what lies in darkness, and light dwells with him. **Psalms 36:9** For with you is the fountain of life; in your light we see light. **John 1:4** In him was life, and that life was the light of men. **John 1:9** The true light that gives light to every man was coming into the world. By the above words we can understand the importance of light and hence God said Let there be light and there was light.

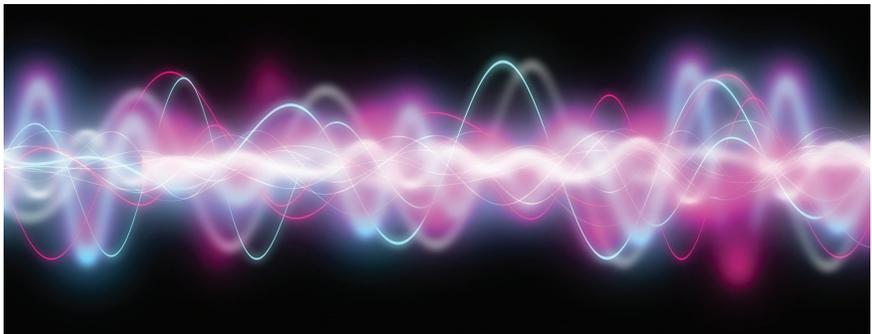


2. Heat Energy: - Heat is equally important for man's life. The upper layers of wind rise up because of heat then cool winds come from sea to earth thus heat is transferred. The salt water gets heated up and becomes potable water. Man's body also needs heat. Like this the whole nature needs heat and earth's revolution needs heat. Let us see how God manifest himself in the form of energy. **Job 28:5** The earth, from which food comes, is transformed below as by fire. **Jeremiah 23:29** "Is not my word like fire," declares the LORD, "and like a hammer that breaks a rock in pieces? **Exodus 13:21** By day the LORD went ahead of them in a pillar of cloud to guide them on their way and by night in a pillar of fire to give them light, so that they could travel by day or night. **Hebrews 12:29** for our "God is a consuming fire." **Exodus 19:18** Mount Sinai was covered with smoke, because the LORD descended on it in fire. The smoke billowed up from it like smoke from a furnace, the whole mountain trembled violently. **Isaiah 66:15**

See, the LORD is coming with fire, and his chariots are like a whirlwind; he will bring down his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire. Isaiah 10:17 The Light of Israel will become a fire, their Holy One a flame; in a single day it will burn and consume his thorns and his briars.



3. Sound Energy: - Modern science says that the world began with Big Bang. The invisible sound leads to visible substance. An atom of sand has atomic energy. This energy is in the word of God. Job 37:2-5 Listen! Listen to the roar of his voice, to the rumbling that comes from his mouth. He unleashes his lightning beneath the whole heaven and sends it to the ends of the earth. After that comes the sound of his roar; he thunders with his majestic voice. When his voice resounds, he holds nothing back. God's voice thunders in marvelous ways; he does great things beyond our understanding. Job 40:9 Do you have an arm like God's, and can your voice thunder like his? Psalms 29:3 The voice of the LORD is over the waters; the God of glory thunders, the LORD thunders over the mighty waters. John 12:28-29 Father, glorify your name!" Then a voice came from heaven, "I have glorified it, and will glorify it again." The crowd that was there and heard it said it had thundered; others said an angel had spoken to him. God is the center of all power. Man is not able to understand the power of God though everything is trying to teach him. Man is always a student before creation. Nature is the result of God's word while man who is made in his own image does not show any qualities of him. Psalms 19:1 The heavens declare the glory of God; the skies proclaim the work of his hands. Psalms 19: 4 Their voice goes out into all the earth, their words to the ends of the world. Habakkuk 2:14 For the earth will be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea. God has impregnated nature with His knowledge. If we can study nature carefully we can understand the power. When God has no end can nature have an end? Can the elements have destruction? This is the



revelation of the Bible. Power has no end. When we look at today's world heaps of lethal weapons are created by every nation, which can set earth on fire a hundred times. That the earth would turn into a ball of fire, an opinion held many today was predicted by Bible long ago. 2 Peter 3:7 the present heavens and earth by HIS Word are being reserved for fire. But the word of God can alone secure the universe. How can something about to be destroyed be secured? Nature, which is a replica of God's nature can only change its shape but can never disappear. Let us remember that energy can neither be created nor destroyed. God's word shall have no destruction. Isaiah 55:10-11 As the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return to it without watering the earth and making it bud and flourish, so that it yields seed for the sower and bread for the eater, so is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it. And hence the word secures the word may be in another form. 2 Peter 3:10,13 But the day of the Lord will come like a thief. The heavens will disappear with a roar; the elements will be destroyed by fire, and the earth and everything in it will be laid bare. But in keeping with his promise we are looking forward to a new heaven and a new earth, the home of righteousness. Isaiah 66:22 "As the new heavens and the new earth that I make will endure before me," declares the LORD, "so will your name and descendants endure. Revelation 21:1 Then I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away, and there was no longer any sea. Romans 8:19-21 The creation waits in eager expectation for the sons of God to be revealed. For the creation was subjected to frustration, not by its own choice, but by the will of the one who subjected it, in hope that the creation itself will be liberated from its bondage to decay and brought into the glorious freedom of the children of God. By the above words nature never gets destroyed, changes the shape since energy knows no destruction.

The Bible has given us a great truth of the indestructibility. God has given us metamorphosis. Caterpillar becomes a butterfly; a tamarind seed germinates and becomes a giant tree. Whatever God has created is full of energy and permanent and has no destruction. 1 Peter 1:23 For you have been born again, not of perishable seed, but of imperishable, through the living and enduring word of God. God's word is permanent and full of life. Jesus demonstrated this during his lifetime and showed the world the way. Though crucified he raises himself. Mark 16:12 Afterward Jesus appeared in a different form to two of them while they were walking in the country. Christ is the evidence that energy has no destruction. Birds, animals die only to come back in another form, in the form of compost and manure. From this we can say that whatever God has created has no end. His angles have no end; even the fallen angel Satan has no end. That is because it is explicit in Bible that it never disappears but it is drowned into abyss. Matthew 25:41 "Then he will say to those on his left, 'Depart from me, you who are cursed, into the eternal fire prepared for the devil and his angels.

Revelation 20:10 and the devil, who deceived them, was thrown into the lake of burning sulfur, where the beast and the false prophet had been thrown. They will be tormented day and night forever and ever. We should realize the truth that whatever has been created because of the word of God has no destruction. Man who learned there secrets from nature does not know that Bible propounded these truths long ago. Either we should be true to him or we should be confined to eternal fire. When nature that sprung from his word itself has no destruction how can we have destruction when we are His images? We should live by the word of God and not swear by nature. Bible is relegated while science is adored. Newton, Joule, Dalton and their theories are repeated like a parrot while Bible is not acknowledged. Oh man! Open your eyes at least now, know thy self. Do not miss the last chance.



Metamorphosis

RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD BODIES



**(SCIENCE, WHICH CLAIMS THE
CAPACITY TO RESURRECT VERSUS
THE BIBLE, WHICH DENIES)**

If one has the desire to die in this century and wants to be reborn and live in the next century they are advised to consult with Algore of U.K. in Britain managed by Allen Sinclair who is 51. The dead bodies are kept in deep freeze, exported to Los Angeles and kept in a ward. Every death has a cause mostly the cause is disease. Some of which are incurable for which a remedy might be found after a century since science is developing. Allen Sinclair believes in this and he believes that a dead body could be cured. He estimates that it takes 22 lakhs of rupees to preserve a physical body. Some doubt is claimed while twelve have already paid for the deep freeze treatment and one among the 12 is Silvia his wife. She says that her desire is not a pipedream and it is possible and she also cites the example of Rip Van Winkle who slept for years. Nuro Jerson, Andrew Blackhall are two of Allen's customers were unmarried and they aim to live after death and not be eaten by worms. A medical student by name Gerrit Smith joined this deep fridge scheme to make his body a subject of investigation. Member of the deep freeze club often meet and exchange pleasantries. In England the center is Pevensy in Sussex. Sinclair claims to provide a chance to people who believe in after life to live with this body after death. His laboratory looks funny with



modern gadgets. After a customer pays the money for life after-life and after the death certificate is obtained Allen gets the body. Allen claims that the parts of the body still do function and they should be preserved as such. First he restarts blood circulation then activates the lungs. He starts deep freeze treatment with medicines like glycerol. Next, blood is removed and another liquid is filled into blood vessels. Then the body is frozen to a temperature of **79°Centigrade** for two days and the temperature is lowered to **196°Centigrade** and dipped in liquid Nitrogen. Then it is kept in a special box and sent to Los Angles in U.S. This body has to wait for 100 years. Allen may not be there but his dead body would be there and his contract is valid. For those who doubt whether such coldness is inimical to living cells Allen assures safety. If anybody questions his concept of life after-life he just has no answer. A certain American professor body has been in deep freeze since 1967 and we cannot say anything about it. But twelve people have enrolled and by the end of the decade many more might join. Please read on what would happen on the next century. The dead body reaches Sylvia, as it gets preserved for unbias till that period when science would have progressed and makes life possible.

Dead body that looks natural after 100 years:

We have chemicals, which can preserve a dead body for some time. All life forces lead the body which is called Mummy. But the American scientists assure us that they could preserve the parts of the body. "Rocco Schiavello" of Australia had a brain tumor which was fatal but has implicit faith that the science can find a cure and is ready to spend 3 crores of rupees. As per his wishes the body of Rocco has sent to America. The special Nitrogen liquid prevents coagulation of blood, the anti freeze solution is sent into the dead body through surgery and



Mummy

kept in a strong plastic container filled with ice cubes and frozen. Except life everything remains fresh in this dead body.

Scientists who were about to conquer death:

Scientists are trying to resurrect the dead. Physical death implies non-functioning of lungs, heart but now a day people are trying to resuscitate. Clinical death means the non-functioning of brain then only doctors declare it as death. But recent research suggests that nerve cells can be made to function after death and interest in this field has become double. A. Etokhan of “Soviet Institute of General Cytology” could make a dead man’s brainwork and revive the dead nerve cells. The institute director Victor announced that the heart, lungs and brain circulate blood faster.

Do you wish to die? – Crank is the Answer

It is a cheap medicine and drug dealers are marketing it. It is a hallucinogen. The original name is Methamphetamine and it was known by the name “SPEED” in 1960’s. The present name is Crank and it is an alternative to cocaine. Inhaled in the smoke form it stirs the brain and the user dies in a short time. People who died of Crank were 34 in the second half of 1985, in the first half of 1988 nearly 91 was the causality according to narcotics and drug administration. The statistics are based on figures sent from 24 metropolitan cities in America. The numbers of users have increased. Dr. George M. Ghumayak of Santiago Health Center of the California University informs us that Crank increases heart beat, blood circulation, their anxiety level goes up, proteins are broken and sent to kidneys as a result of which the kidneys stop functioning. American youth between the age of 12 and 18 last year were addicted to the hallucinogen cocaine who were habituated is amounted to 2, 23,000. Some want to conquer death while

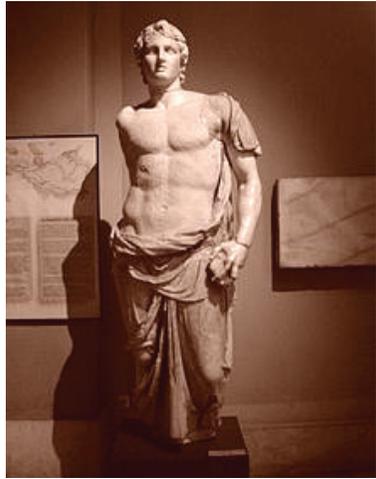
some want to invite death. The conflict is age old. It baffles psychologists. Psychologists have not been able to define mind. Psychology is as baffling as mind itself. Some mistakes psychology to be psychiatry. It deals with mental health. The origins of psychology are controversial. In the year 1879 William Wounds started the first psychological laboratory aiming at the study of man's actions in conscious state. John Watson had new proposals. He propounded an inseparable relation between mind and behavior and it became famous as **Behaviorism**. The example could be fear. If a man pats another on the back it may have so many meanings. May be out of love, or of anger, or may be the characters in the drama demands it. The principal of one act and one meaning does not hold, because of this the theories of behaviorists like B.F. Skinner were untenable. By 1930's the relationship between thoughts and actions was getting established. **Matthew 12:33-35** "Make a tree good and its fruit will be good, or make a tree bad and its fruit will be bad, for a tree is recognized by its fruit. You brood of vipers, how can you who are evil say anything good? For out of the overflow of the heart the mouth speaks. The good man brings good things out of the good stored up in him, and the evil man brings evil things out of the evil stored up in him. Christ revealed us this psychology in 30 A.D. Researches increased by 1970. Increasingly it has done to be accepted that there is a correlation between mind and habits. Psychology is trying to investigate. Scientists are trying to unravel mysteries in the field of **Neurosciences**. Actions, words provide a clue to man's mind. Human body is made of 5 elements. Human mind made of mud imbalances man. The body is always hedonistic. Desires are supported to be fulfilled through three ways.



Rocco Schiavello

1. **Love of body**: - It never knows contentment. Till grave the desire lasts. **Romans 13:14** Rather, clothe yourselves with the Lord Jesus Christ, and do not think about how to gratify the desires of the sinful nature. **Ephesians 2:3** All of us also lived among them at one time, gratifying the cravings of our sinful nature and following its desires and thoughts. Like the rest, we were by nature objects of wrath. **1 Peter 4:2** As a result, he does not live the rest of his earthly life for evil human desires, but rather for the will of God. Such lovers of body are as ignorant, egoistic as Saddam Hussein. **2 Peter 2:18** For they mouth empty, boastful words and, by appealing to the lustful desires of sinful human nature, they entice people who are just escaping from those who live in error. One classic example of such lovers of body is Prof. Allen Sinclair.

2. Love of eyes: - Man's desire is insatiable and it is an incurable disease. People like Napoleon and Hitler slept on world maps deriving voyeuristic pleasure and finally slept in the world. **Genesis 3:6** When the woman saw that the fruit of the tree was good for food and pleasing to the eye, and also desirable for gaining wisdom, she took some and ate it. She also gave some to her husband, who was with her, and he ate it. **Psalms 119:37** Turn my eyes away from worthless things; preserve my life according to your word. **Ecclesiastes 4:8** There was a man all alone; he had neither son nor brother. There was no end to his toil, yet his eyes were not content with his wealth. "For whom am I toiling," he asked, "and why am I depriving myself of enjoyment?" This too is meaningless- a miserable business!



Alexander

Ecclesiastes 5:11 As goods increase, so do those who consume them. And what benefit are they to the owner except to feast his eyes on them?

3. Conceit of life: - A healthy man is arrogant and becomes an animal history efforts many examples. Most wars are a result of this jealousy and envy. **James 4:1-2** What causes fights and quarrels among you? Don't they come from your desires that battle within you? You want something but don't get it. You kill and covet, but you cannot have what you want. You quarrel and fight. You do not have, because you do not ask God. Pride of life leads to lust for power. We read of Ceaser, Alexander, and Nebuchadnezzar who have become a part of history.



Nebuchadnezzar

Romans 8:5-12 Those who live according to the sinful nature have their minds set on what that nature desires; but those who live in accordance with the Spirit have their minds set on what the Spirit desires. The mind of sinful man is death, but the mind controlled by the Spirit is life and peace; the sinful mind is hostile to God. It does not submit to God's law, nor can it do so. Those controlled by the sinful nature cannot please God. You, however, are controlled not by the sinful nature but by the Spirit, if the Spirit of God lives in you. And if anyone does not

have the Spirit of Christ, he does not belong to Christ. But if Christ is in you, your body is dead because of sin, yet your spirit is alive because of righteousness. And if the Spirit of him who raised Jesus from the dead is living in you, he who raised Christ from the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies through his Spirit, who lives in you. Therefore, brothers, we have an obligation-but it is not to the sinful nature, to live according to it. Man who loves only the worldly things will not attain immortality. 1 John 2:16-17 For everything in the world-the cravings of sinful man, the lust of his eyes and the boasting of what he has and does-comes not from the Father but from the world. The world and its desires pass away, but the man who does the will of God lives forever. Those who were after profit do not know what happens the next day. Life ends up like smoke. James 4:13-17 Now listen, you who say, "Today or tomorrow we will go to this or that city, spend a year there, carry on business and make money." Why, you do not even know what will happen tomorrow. What is your life? You are a mist that appears for a little while and then vanishes. Instead, you ought to say, "If it is the Lord's will, we will live and do this or that." As it is, you boast and brag. All such boasting is evil. Anyone, then, who knows the good he ought to do and doesn't do it, sins. Romans 7:23 but I see another law at work in the members of my body, waging war against the law of my mind and making me a prisoner of the law of sin at work within my members. Such man, who never introspects, drops dead like a leaf. It is funny to hear why some want to live after death. This is because the world is full of evil.

4. **Secret of Suicides:** - Suicides are on the increase among youth in rich countries. The reasons are terminal diseases, humiliations and limitless love. They hate life and prefer to die. Thousands linger in coma and such people seek euthanasia.

Court grants right of Suicide to a patient:

Quebec City January the 7th: A Quebec court on Monday conceded the request of a female patient for the stoppage of treatment of her terminal disease. Nancy Bee, a female patient suffering from a pulmonary disease since two years earlier wanted her respiratory to be removed and grant her the boon of death. The Quebec civil court grants the patient the right of refusing medical aid. Justice Jules Dufour in his judgment pronounced that her right was violated by attaching respirator to her. She pleaded to her doctor in November that the artificial respirator to be removed. The doctor was apprehensive that it might attack the provisions of Canadian Criminal Court because it tantamount to aiding suicide. Nancy could remove the respirator regarding the court verdict. Human nature is perplexing. Most seek suicide when their sins pile up. Revelations 9:6 During those days men will seek death, but will not find it; they will long to die, but death will elude them. When Prof. Sinclair approaches such people they would lynch him. Mark 8:36 What good is it for a man to gain the whole world, yet forfeit

his soul? Dead cannot be resurrected even animal life once lost is lost forever. Science cannot create what does not exist. People like Rocco Schiavello of Australia have no end for the greed of money. Is he a business magnet? Do not near such, lest you will become like him. **Ecclesiastics 4:8** There was a man all alone; he had neither son nor brother. There was no end to his toil, yet his eyes were not content with his wealth. "For whom am I toiling," he asked, "and why am I depriving myself of enjoyment?" This too is meaningless- a miserable business! **Ecclesiastics 5:10-12** Whoever loves money never has money enough; whoever loves wealth is never satisfied with his income. This too is meaningless. As goods increase, so do those who consume them. And what benefit are they to the owner except to feast his eyes on them? The sleep of a laborer is sweet, whether he eats little or much, but the abundance of a rich man permits him no sleep.

God alone has the power of life. God alone grants life and He has been doing it for ages. **Romans 4:17** As it is written: "I have made you a father of many nations." He is our father in the sight of God, in whom he believed-the God who gives life to the dead and calls things that are not as though they were. The urge of life is there from the beginning. The Corinthians of Greece in A.D.59 questioned how the dead could be resurrected? What body do they take on? God gave them a fitting reply. **1 Corinthians 15:35-38** But someone may ask, "How are the dead raised? With what kind of body will they come?" How foolish! What you sow does not come to life unless it dies. When you sow, you do not plant the body that will be, but just a seed, perhaps of wheat or of something else. But God gives it a body as he has determined, and to each kind of seed he gives its own body. **1 Corinthians 15:20-23** But Christ has indeed been raised from the dead, the first fruits of those who have fallen asleep. For since death came through a man, the resurrection of the dead comes also through a man. For as in Adam all die, so in Christ all will be made alive. But each in his own turn: Christ, the first fruits; then, when he comes, those who belong to him.

Dear readers, science cannot resurrect life while the gullible people are getting cheated in the name of science. Science, which should better human life, has become an instrument of threat. Time alone will prove. I give below an example.

Eenadu 16. 12. 1989 - Andrei Sakharov dead:

Moscow December 15th Andrei Sakharov the creator of Soviet Hydrogen Bomb Noble Laureate for peace died yesterday in the early hours. It is disputable whether a man who invented Hydrogen Bomb should be given a peace prize. Acid rains are the order of the day in Russia, thanks to Chernobyl atomic power station. Is the peace prize for a mass killer? Can you believe that it is for the destruction of today's world?



**Andrei
Sakharov**

Dear believers, if you believe in soul you should shed the carnal desires. 1 Peter 2:11 Dear friends, I urge you, as aliens and strangers in the world, to abstain from sinful desires, which war against your soul. 1 Peter 4:2 As a result, he does not live the rest of his earthly life for evil human desires, but rather for the will of God. Romans 13:14 Rather, clothe yourselves with the Lord Jesus Christ, and do not think about how to gratify the desires of the sinful nature. 2 Peter 2:18 For they mouth empty, boastful words and, by appealing to the lustful desires of sinful human nature, they entice people who are just escaping from those who live in error.



Hydrogen Bomb

HOW DOES THE WORLD END?



Science today is making progress. They are discovering new things. In the past when we went shopping we were to carry a bag with us, which are no more needed. The goods that we purchase are packed in a plastic carry bag. A fetus of a lamb of 17 weeks was preserved in a plastic bag and a clone was produced. The computer is doing wonders, things which cannot be done by man, are being done by the computer. However such great scientists of today have no knowledge how the world would end, a fact and a secret recorded in the Bible by God. Satan in the beginning of creation, our enemy with his forked tongue destroyed everything, tricked Adam and Eve and presented us death. Since then the world is in the path of destruction. Researchers are on to delay old age and conquer death and people are instructing their relatives to preserve their physical bodies. This is with the hope as science develops that life would be prolonged and they are spending fortune. However the power of life is not in man's hand. Huge sums are being spent because those who spend believe in science. However a true devout who reads the Bible conscientiously every day is the greatest scientist. We know the future of the universe and the world better than anyone else. Recently a certain daily newspaper wrote an item

of the consequences of the earth colliding with another planet. It's only a guess and not the truth and the world wants truth. Many scientists were Christians seem to neglect Bible and swear by science. Dear brethren if you read Bible carefully you find an answer to all puzzles and riddles. It is their best weapon and I shall reveal the efficacy of it. Neither chemical nor a factory is needed for the production of this weapon, nor forces needed to wield this.

Most nations have lethal weapons, which can destroy the earth a hundred times 15 years ago, and most scientists are scared. We have first great war in the year 1914 and the Second World War in 1935, should a third world war break out? The apprehension is that the world would end. People are fighting to make the earth habitable, disarm the world. Certain people are searching for new havens since they are confident that the earth would end. Man is destroying the earth created by God. The non-aligned nations met at a summit and as per the decision of the secretary council decided to disarm the arms. However people liked Saddam Hussein in contravention of the agreement



Saddam Hussein

stockpiled chemical weapons secretly. Some nations support him while some oppose. In this context countries like America and England insisted on inspection and when the team went to Iraq Saddam permitted the inspection of some and opposed inspection of many and the war resulted. How does the world end? How has God triggered his knowledge? Let us look at the world. **2 Peter 3:7 By the same word the present heavens and earth are reserved for fire, being kept for the day of judgment and destruction of ungodly men.** The word tells us that the infidel shall exist till the Day of Judgment. The earth, the sky shall be in the tongue of fire till the infidels are judged. Fire shall destroy that day and the word of God shall preserve it. **Hebrews 11:3 the universe was formed at God's command.** The word created and is preserved. The word knows the secrets of the universe. Bible is based on facts, facts that no other book can boast of. Many truths are being revealed based on Bible. In good old times Cairo was very sophisticated and so was Egyptian kingdom. Ramses a pharaoh king ruled during the time of Moses and the Old Testament tells us how great truths were revealed during this time. When excavations were carried out bodies were exhumed certain tablets were found. These tablets reveal certain things. These tablets state that pharaoh Ramses lost his first-born son because of hardening his heart and was killed by the destroyer for not letting the Israelites out of bondage. We get surprised and happy of the words. When the Egyptian chariots chased Israelites and reached Red Sea they were all drowned due to the power of God. "The God in whom Moses believes is great" what more evidence do you need? Many more truths are being revealed to make the foolish need and

Discovery channel telecasts it and if the foolish do not heed their lot shall be that of the king Pharaoh. Man is inventing machines. We are able to read Bible because of the printing press. It is a blessing but for the printing press it would have taken ages for the word of God to spread. We are indeed lucky since the Bible contains everything. It is as if a great treasure full of diamonds, pearls etc., is



Egyptian chariots

shown to us but like fools neither we follow the root nor do we profit by it. We are running after falsehoods, neglecting the truth and are inviting death.

1 Corinthians 2:7 No, we speak of God's secret wisdom, a wisdom that has been hidden and that God destined for our glory before time began. The world does not know the great knowledge. The great knowledge is in the Bible. Do we need more research? You are a better judged. 1 Corinthians 2:6 We do, however, speak a message of wisdom among the mature, but not the wisdom of this age or of the rulers of this age, who are coming to nothing. Things, which have been kept, ready for man by God is not seen, not heard of nor were understood. God revealed them through the soul. Today many false preachers claim privy to this knowledge and is it a fact? The Bible is a microcosm. The word was born even before the creation and God got it recorded. 1 Corinthians 2:9 However, as it is written: "No eye has seen, no ear has heard, no mind has conceived what God has prepared for those who love him" - If we study closely, we can tell the world the secrets of creation. Bible is no body's exclusive property. Search and ye shall find. It needs no money; huge amounts are spent for the Hubble telescope. In a small *Vade Mecum* in crystal clear language God revealed knowledge, which does not cost a single pie. Do not say, you have no time read carefully each word and many secrets get uncovered. Destruction of universe starts with destruction of earth. How many know that the creation is for us? How does the universe get destroyed, is it by chemical weapons, will it be by man? Will it be by God? Let us give it a thought. Hebrews 11:3 the universe was formed at

God's command. Matthew 12:34 For out of the overflow of the heart the mouth speaks. James 3:5-8 Likewise the tongue is a small part of the body, but it makes great boasts. Consider what a great forest is set on fire by a small spark. The tongue also is a fire, a world of evil among the parts of the body. It corrupts the whole person, sets the whole



Hubble Telescope

course of his life on fire, and is itself set on fire by hell. All kinds of animals, birds, reptiles and creatures of the sea are being tamed and have been tamed by man, but no man can tame the tongue. It is a restless evil, full of deadly poison. The word comes from mouth, which in turn comes from the heart, which is the center of thought. A man's mind can be read by his words. His words reveal his personality. The non-believer talks about food, clothing, money, world and wealth. The lusty talks similarly. We may die but our tongue doesn't. And always wet with saliva and compared it with fire. **James 3:5-8 Likewise the tongue is a small part of the body, but it makes great boasts. Consider what a great forest is set on fire by a small spark. The tongue also is a fire, a world of evil among the parts of the body. It corrupts the whole person, sets the whole course of his life on fire, and is itself set on fire by hell. All kinds of animals, birds, reptiles and creatures of the sea are being tamed and have been tamed by man, but no man can tame the tongue. It is a restless evil, full of deadly poison.**

Tongue though small it is a dynamic organ. Normally size is the measure of the strength, which does not hold well in the case of tongue. It's a very powerful organ though small. **Isaiah 55:10-11 As the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return to it without watering the earth and making it bud and flourish, so that it yields seed for the sower and bread for the eater, so is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it.** The word of God comes from the heart. The seat of Jesus, he hid nothing from us and he treated us as friends. Bible contains all secrets. **Mark 4:22-23 For whatever is hidden is meant to be disclosed, and whatever is concealed is meant to be brought out into the open. If anyone has ears to hear, let him hear.** To know the secrets we should read the Bible religiously and not perfunctorily. If we have not understood it means we have not read the Bible with proper care. Bible yields different meanings to different people depending on their attitude. Many were opposed to Christianity read Bible to pick holes. Scientists have read it and achieved many things since they knew that science lies are hidden in Bible. It is our fundamental duty to justify our claims as true Christians to read the Bible. **James 3:5 Likewise the tongue is a small part of the body, but it makes great boasts. Consider what a great forest is set on fire by a small spark. Tongue is the most active organ. It speaks in spite of us and many are loose tongued and many quarrels ensue. There are many wild beasts, dangerous serpents that have been tamed by man. No animal has been left untamed as the Bible says. Heb 2:8 and put everything under his feet." In putting everything under him, God left nothing that is not subject to him. Yet at present we do not see everything subject to him. James 3:7 All kinds of animals, birds, reptiles and creatures of the sea are being tamed and have been tamed by man. God gave us the upper hands over the animals however most of us do not control tongue, which is our organ. Why is this? If one has B.P. or sugar he becomes all the more careful. What about the tongue? Let not a foul word escape from our tongue but we do not**

want to control and few among the crores wield a careful tongue Most of us do not restrain our tongue. **Proverbs 18:21 The tongue has the power of life and death, and those who love it will eat its fruit.**

To set a forest on fire we don't need to douse the entire forest with kerosene and a matchstick. A small spark of fire will do. Similarly a single bad word does incalculable damage. And hence the comparison of the tongue to the fire and hence God keeps the tongue always wet. **Proverbs 13:2 From the fruit of his lips a man enjoys good things, but the unfaithful have a craving for violence.** The tongue decides whether we go to eternal life or ever-consuming hell. As a true Christian we all should do His bidding. We have to use our tongue properly. The word of God, which is in your heart, should be spread without any distortion, which gives life to your words. Misused, death shall result. Life or death depends on the tongue. If you are loquacious, talk about God and ye shall benefit. If you talk about the world the result shall be similar. There are many nations in the world and we have savages also which have their own tongue and the tongue is needed to express through their tongue. The universe protected by the word is preserved for fire. Why God who created should think of the destructive aspect. Our grandparents Adam and Eve disobeyed and were cursed. God's curse visited us in the form of flood during Noah. A third time he kept fire ready Bible says so where does it get ignited? How does it spread? It is no wonder the world shall be destroyed by the tongue. The fire comes from the tongue. It is like a fence eating the crop, the fence fenced to fence like to eyeball the whites the pupil made to protect the eye. The eyelids close the eye. Similarly tongue, which is always wet, causes fire and let us takes a look where the fire comes from.

To set a forest on fire we ignite fire but the fire in the tongue is not the fire of the world. It is not related to the world. It comes from hell. The Bible says that tongue is ignited by fire from hell. It's a big fire, which destroys everything, the whole world. **James 3:6 The tongue also is a fire, a world of evil among the parts of the body. It corrupts the whole person, sets the whole course of his life on fire, and is itself set on fire by hell.** It starts from body thence to earth thence to planets and the whole cosmos. The word of God says that the tongue magnifies the word. The tongue is charged with electrical energy like electricity is produced from water, but if the same electricity when in contact with water is fatal. Thus tongue sets the whole world on fire but we are not told the timing. Is today's science eager to replicate God's creation competent to stop the destruction? It has no power to stop. The Bible tells us the astrological positions at the time of destruction.

Many nations have stockpiled weapons under the earth, which can only destroy the earth. But we have the fire to destroy the entire universe, which is unknown to many, a scientist. The tongue gets its fire from hell and the fire spread from

tongue to body, one body to other bodies and goes on spreading. The earth is the center of the nature, which is accepted by the science as well as the Bible. Once the earth is in fire the whole world would burn. **Matthew 24:29-30** "Immediately after the distress of those days "the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light; the stars will fall from the sky, and the heavenly bodies



Pharaoh king ruled during the time of Moses

will be shaken.' "At that time the sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky, and all the nations of the earth will mourn. They will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of the sky, with power and great glory. Sun becomes dark, moon does not give light, and the stars fall. The tongue of man sets earth on fire, a fire that obfuscates sun, and the moon, which shines and reflected glory. The stars fall because the sky has powers, which are latent. The latent powers are like electricity whose power can be felt, but cannot be seen with the naked eye, season's follows a cycle but the invisible powers stop functioning and what would happen to earth? Think.

The tongue which is the originator of this dangerous situation is small in size-hence we should always control our tongue otherwise all hell would be let loose. We judge a man by the tongue. Hence we say that the earth is preserved for fire. **(2 Peter 3:7)** Men have tongues and the fire in the tongues come from hell and this fire sets the world a fire and hence we say the earth is for fire. **Hebrew 2:7-8** You made him a little lower than the angels; you crowned him with glory and honor and put everything under his feet." In putting everything under him, God left nothing that is not subject to him. Yet at present we do not see everything subject to him. God created everything and made us supreme but are we using it in the right direction? We are misusing the powers conferred by God. **Psalms 120:7** I am a man of peace; but when I speak, they are for war. We do not talk about peace but war, what about peace? **(James 3:17)** Let us be cautious of the weapon we have. **Psalms 120:2** Save me, O LORD, from lying lips and from deceitful tongues. A living tongue wags, which set the lips in motion but life itself, which causes movement, appeals to God to protect it from the lips that lie. The tongue can take us to hell or heaven and hence the prayer. Hub is the focal point of a wheel and if hub gets destroyed whole wheels gets destroyed. Earth, which is the hub of belief, should be protected. **Acts 17:26** From one man he made every nation of men, that they should inhabit the whole earth; and he determined the times set for them and the exact places where they should live. The word of god tells us that the earth is habitable and varied. God created the earth and heaven in the beginning. The tongue destroys not only the earth but

also the entire universe. Job 37:12 At his direction they swirl around over the face of the whole earth to do whatever he commands them. Let us take a close look of the connection between the forces in the universe and the earth. The whole creation teaches us and every created thing teaches us. Psalms 19:1-4 The heavens declare the glory of God; the skies proclaim the work of his hands. Day after day they pour forth speech; night after night they display knowledge. There is no speech or language where their voice is not heard. Their voice goes out into all the earth, their words to the ends of the world. In the heavens he has pitched a tent for the sun. The kings also had guidelines to go by in the past. Similarly the universe too has certain rules. Job 38:33 Do you know the laws of the heavens? Can you set up [God's] dominion over the earth?

The earth too has rules and it is the center of the whole universe and the cycles occur as per a fixed program. So that is the reason why the universe gets destructed when the earth demolishes. Man believes in the creation because it performs its duties without fail because God commands them. But we His children are disobeying Him. By uncontrolled tongue we incur the wrath of God. We are not unclean for wearing footwear but by one thing and let us see that it is. Mark 7:15-16 Nothing outside a man can make him 'unclean' by going into him. Rather, it is what comes out of a man that makes him 'unclean.'" Food is excreted and we do not get defile, and then what causes impurity? Mark 7:20-23 He went on: "What comes out of a man is what makes him 'unclean.' For from within, out of men's hearts, come evil thoughts, sexual immorality, theft, murder, adultery, greed, malice, deceit, lewdness, envy, slander, arrogance and folly. All these evils come from inside and make a man 'unclean.'" If your heart is full of impurities what title do you deserve? It is not through tongues which mouths the words in your heart and therefore watch out your tongue. Be wary of the tongue as we told earlier tongue gives us eternal life or endless condemnation. Proverbs 10:19 When words are many, sin is not absent, but he who holds his tongue is wise. The talkative man commits more mistakes. When we talk about good things bad things come out. Be reticent, the tongue wags, the lips mouth and hence the injunction that man should be tight-lipped. Proverbs 12:13 An evil man is trapped by his sinful talk, but a righteous man escapes trouble. Lips are like a noose round our neck and hence be cautions. Proverbs 18:6 A fool's lips bring him strife, and his mouth invites a beating. Proverbs 18:7 A fool's mouth is his undoing, and his lips are a snare to his soul. Proverbs 12:25 An anxious heart weighs a man down, but a kind word cheers him up. Proverbs 15:1 A gentle answer turns away wrath, but a harsh word stirs up anger. Proverbs 18:4 The words of a man's mouth are deep waters, but the fountain of wisdom is a bubbling brook. Destruction in the world today is because of the tongue and hence the description of the tongue as fire. Do we aid destruction? Or do we use the fire to spread the word of God and live eternally? The decision is ours. While the word of God created the word of man sows the seeds for destruction. Jeremiah 5:24-28 They do not say to themselves, 'Let us fear the LORD our God, who gives

autumn and spring rains in season, who assures us of the regular weeks of harvest. ' Your wrongdoings have kept these away; your sins have deprived you of good. "Among my people are wicked men who lie in wait like men who snare birds and like those who set traps to catch men. Like cages full of birds, their houses are full of deceit; they have become rich and powerful and have grown fat and sleek. Their evil deeds have no limit; they do not plead the case of the fatherless to win it, they do not defend the rights of the poor. Jeremiah 2:17 Have you not brought this on yourselves by forsaking the LORD your God when he led you in the way? Jeremiah 3:3 Therefore the showers have been withheld, and no spring rains have fallen. Yet you have the brazen look of a prostitute; you refuse to blush with shame. Jeremiah 4:18 "Your own conduct and actions have brought this upon you. This is your punishment. How bitter it is! How it pierces to the heart!"

DOES WISDOM EXIST IN THE EAST?



2 Corinthians 4:4 The god of this age has blinded the minds of unbelievers, so that they cannot see the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God. John 17:21 that all of them may be one, Father, just as you are in me and I am in you. May they also be in us so that the world may believe that you have sent me. Satan shrouds Christ and spreads the false word and has been misleading Christians since 1950 years. The evidence of this devil's work is the various sects present in the Christianity, otherwise all Christians should have been one. As proclaimed in John 17:21 if the word of God has not come true it only shows the influence of Satan. We have to think whether the word of God, which is clothed in common language, could not be understood by the laity. Is it the influence of Satan, the anti God. Though we have the word of God in the form of Bible, in front of us we are still being subjected to Satan's influence. Beginning with Adam till the end of world from the Bible that man never has been in the control of God. God promised Abraham that he would be blessed with plenty, however Abraham through Jacob begot Israel and Israel shall spread his bliss.

Galatians 3:16 The promises were spoken to Abraham and to his seed. The Scripture does not say "and to seeds," meaning many people, but "and to your seed," meaning one person, who is Christ.

Israelites knew about Christ and they waited for the messiah. During this period to the land of Judah, came non-Israelites from the east and met Herod, the king. They requested the king to show them the chosen one and they have come to worship him. These words stirred the king Herod and other Israelites. While the galaxy is full of crores of stars one can never understand how the men from east descried the star of the king? How did they know that it was the star of the Christ? And what was the difference? How could the men from the east decide about a particular star? Such doubts pests us even today, as they did people of yore. When we look at God, creation and signs we find Him in every atom. Though men may not look at the books by prophets, may not look at old and new testaments God can be seen in every atom. All things are because of Christ, nothing beyond Christ. Christ is life and life is light. Though Christ dwells amongst us we who live in darkness are unable to see him.

John 1:2-5 He was with God in the beginning. Through him all things were made; without him nothing was made that has been made. In him was life, and that life was the light of men. The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not understood it. Hebrews 1:2 but in these last days he has spoken to us by his Son, whom he appointed heir of all things, and through whom he made the universe. Hebrews 11:3 By faith we understand that the universe was formed at God's command, so that what is seen was not made out of what was visible. Romans 1:21-22 For although they knew God, they neither glorified him as God nor gave thanks to him, but their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened. Although they claimed to be wise, they became fools. Jeremiah 5:21-22 Hear this, you foolish and senseless people, who have eyes but do not see, who have ears but do not hear: Should you not fear me?" declares the LORD. "Should you not tremble in my presence? I made the sand a boundary for the sea, an everlasting barrier it cannot cross. The waves may roll, but they cannot prevail; they may roar, but they cannot cross it. Psalms 19:1-6 The heavens declare the glory of God; the skies proclaim the work of his hands. Day after day they pour forth speech; night after night they display knowledge. There is no speech or language where their voice is not heard. Their voice goes out into all the earth, their words to the ends of the world. In the heavens he has pitched a tent for the sun, which is like a bridegroom coming forth from his pavilion, like a champion rejoicing to run his course. It rises at one end of the heavens and makes its circuit to the other; nothing is hidden from its heat.

Though the advent of Christ was not written down in any book, which they have, the wise men of east followed the movement of star and reached Jerusalem. The wise men of the east are really wise and commendable. They are the best. Their devotion is unparalleled. They are the wisest because they showed us Christ the Fount of knowledge. The Israelites who recite books of prophets never knew the birth of Christ. The commandments were given on Mount Sinai. King Herod asked them about the place of birth of Christ. This only shows that the so called learned never knew anything. This only shows that these people were just reading them without understanding. It is regrettable that the Israelites should be told about the birth of Christ by the wise men of east. The wise men of east traveled to Bethlehem and showed the world the birth of Christ and his birth was conformed.

Acts 3:22-26 For Moses said, 'The Lord your God will raise up for you a prophet like me from among your own people; you must listen to everything he tells you. Anyone who does not listen to him will be completely cut off from among his people.' "Indeed, all the prophets from Samuel on, as many as have spoken, have foretold these days. And you are heirs of the prophets and of the covenant God made with your fathers. He said to Abraham, 'Through your offspring all peoples on earth will be blessed.' When God raised up his servant, he sent him first to you to bless you by turning each of you from your wicked ways." Deuteronomy 18:16-19 For this is what you asked of the LORD your God at Horeb on the day of the assembly when you said, "Let us not hear the voice of the LORD our God nor see this great fire anymore, or we will die." The LORD said to me: "What they say is good. I will raise up for them a prophet like you from among their brothers; I will put my words in his mouth, and he will tell them everything I command him. If anyone does not listen to my words that the prophet speaks in my name, I myself will call him to account. Micah 5:2 "But you, Bethlehem Ephrathah, though you are small among the clans of Judah, out of you will come for me one who will be ruler over Israel, whose origins are from of old, from ancient times." Matthew 2:1-5 After Jesus was born in Bethlehem in Judea, during the time of King Herod, Magi from the east came to Jerusalem and asked, "Where is the one who has been born king of the Jews? We saw his star in the east and have come to worship him." When King Herod heard this he was disturbed, and all Jerusalem with him. When he had called together all the people's chief priests and teachers of the law, he asked them where the Christ was to be born. "In Bethlehem in Judea," they replied, "for this is what the prophet has written: The total failure of Israelites can be deduced from the following evidence. Jeremiah 30:21 Their leader will be one of their own; their ruler will arise from among them. I will bring him near and he will come close to

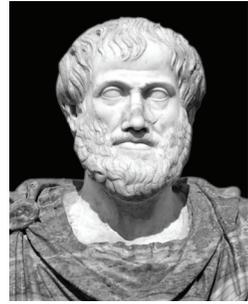
me, for who is he who will devote himself to be close to me?' declares the LORD. Daniel 7:13-14 "In my vision at night I looked, and there before me was one like a son of man, coming with the clouds of heaven. He approached the Ancient of Days and was led into his presence. He was given authority, glory and sovereign power; all peoples, nations and men of every language worshiped him. His dominion is an everlasting dominion that will not pass away, and his kingdom is one that will never be destroyed. Zechariah 9:9 Rejoice greatly, O Daughter of Zion! Shout, Daughter of Jerusalem! See, your king comes to you, righteous and having salvation, gentle and riding on a donkey, on a colt, the foal of a donkey. Genesis 49:10 The scepter will not depart from Judah, nor the ruler's staff from between his feet, until he comes to whom it belongs and the obedience of the nations is his. Isaiah 9:6 For to us a child is born, to us a son is given, and the government will be on his shoulders. And he will be called Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, and Prince of Peace. Psalms 132:10 For the sake of David your servant, do not reject your anointed one. Matthew 1:1 A record of the genealogy of Jesus Christ the son of David, the son of Abraham: Luke 2:4-5 So Joseph also went up from the town of Nazareth in Galilee to Judea, to Bethlehem the town of David, because he belonged to the house and line of David. He went there to register with Mary, who was pledged to be married to him and was expecting a child. Isaiah 16:5 In love a throne will be established; in faithfulness a man will sit on it - one from the house of David— one who in judging seeks justice and speeds the cause of righteousness. Jeremiah 23:5-6 "The days are coming," declares the LORD, "when I will raise up to David a righteous Branch, a King who will reign wisely and do what is just and right in the land. In his days Judah will be saved and Israel will live in safety. This is the name by which he will be called: The LORD Our Righteousness. Psalms 132:11 The LORD swore an oath to David, a sure oath that he will not revoke: "One of your own descendants I will place on your throne - Luke 1:32 He will be great and will be called the Son of the Most High. The Lord God will give him the throne of his father David Acts 2:30 But he was a prophet and knew that God had promised him on oath that he would place one of his descendants on his throne.

Only few instances about the king of Jews are mentioned here for paucity of space. The words of prophets are neglected. When the wise men told them about Christ, the so-called devotees tried to slay Christ who came to save them. John 5:39-40 You diligently study the Scriptures because you think that by them you possess eternal life. These are the Scriptures that testify about me, yet you refuse to come to me to have life. Matthew 2:6-8 "But you, Bethlehem, in the land of Judah, are by no means least among the rulers of Judah; for out of you

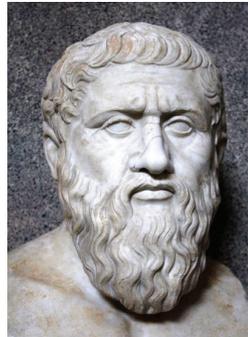
will come a ruler who will be the shepherd of my people Israel.' Then Herod called the Magi secretly and found out from them the exact time the star had appeared. He sent them to Bethlehem and said, "Go and make a careful search for the child. As soon as you find him, report to me, so that I too may go and worship him." Matthew 2:16 When Herod realized that he had been outwitted by the Magi, he was furious, and he gave orders to kill all the boys in Bethlehem and its vicinity who were two years old and under, in accordance with the time he had learned from the Magi.

The ignorant people did not heed the Bible, the books of the prophets, and the wise men of the east and crucified their own savior. The wise men though not equipped with any evidence, followed the star gave presence paid their obeisance. On the other hand the Israelites though equipped with all evidence crucified him and became accursed. It is quite interesting that India also lies towards the east of the Mediterranean in which Bethlehem is considered to be the bay area. Wise men of east are from east. I am of the firm view that wisdom is the domain of the east and not the west. Wisdom means the Bible (Eph 5:3-11). Christians are in the east. Though great scholars like Aristotle, Plato and Socrates were born north of the Mediterranean since they did not show God and they cannot be recognized as wise. It is relevant to note that wisdom is found in the east. Pseudo- devotees are a legion. Acts 13:40-41 Take care that what the prophets have said does not happen to you: "Look,

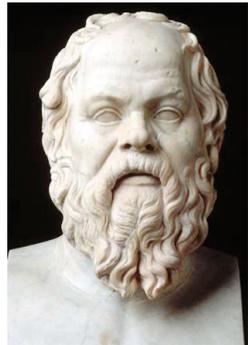
you scoffers, wonder and perish, for I am going to do something in your days that you would never believe, even if someone told you." Isaiah 29:14 Therefore once more I will astound these people with wonder upon wonder; the wisdom of the wise will perish, the intelligence of the intelligent will vanish." It is a well known fact that the Israelites transgressed the commandment of God as given to them in. Habakkuk 1:5 "Look at the nations and watch- and be utterly amazed. For I am going to do something in your days that you would not believe, even if you were told. The Apostles commanded them but it was denied and I shall



Aristotle



Plato



Socrates

give you an instance of that. Examine the sentence with discretion; implement it. James 1:21-22 Therefore, get rid of all moral filth and the evil that is so prevalent and humbly accept the word planted in you, which can save you. Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says.

UNIQUE IS MAN'S BIRTH: USELESS IF HE WOULDN'T KNOW!



God created many things but the greatest of all His creations is Man. One should feel privileged to be born into this world as man. Man is blessed with the greatest intelligence which the other creatures lack. If you were born into this world as any one of the 8.4 million species that exist, you wouldn't have been given that value. We see many crying for being born into a poor family. There is a reason to cry if you were born as any of the animals. It is because they don't enjoy the luxuries which we humans enjoy. A goat's food is only leaves, a cow eats only grass, a bird eats only grains and fruits, and a lion eats only flesh but man eats fruits, vegetables, birds, fish, animals, and what not. He roams in cars or motor bikes but a dog can only walk on the roads. If only a dog is given a human brain then it would have moved on motor bikes and cars and a man would be seen walking on the roads! What would man think then? He would curse himself for being born in that way. But God didn't do so. He gave man the greatest importance. Do you know how costlier you are than any other creature of the world? An animal's worth may be ten thousand to fifty thousand or a one hundred thousand. But if you rate the organs of a person then you'll know how valuable you are. If a person loses his eye he should pay a one hundred thousand for a

new eye, if he loses his hands he should pay four lakhs for two artificial hands, and if you go on can you imagine the price of your kidney, heart, lungs, legs, teeth, skin etc? What is the cost of a hen? It may be around 100 rupees and a goat may cost a thousand rupees but our organs are costlier than them. Man feels great when he buys a car which is after all a five lakh rupees but he never realizes that his legs are costlier than that. We are more intelligent than any other creature. It is because of that that man is able to reveal the secrets of earth. He is able to travel to the farthest places and to the depths of the sea. He is able to capture everything in his camera. He is able to understand many things but strange that he doesn't know anything about himself. If you ask him why are sun, moon, water, flowers, fruit, and air present, he would answer without a second thought that they are all for him but if you ask him who is man born for, he doesn't have the answer. He eats to live but he doesn't know why he is living. Not knowing the answer, a politician says he is for the people, a doctor says he is born for the patients, a husband thinks he is born for his wife, a wife thinks she is born for her husband and the children think they are born for their parents. When we are all humans why are we born with different purposes? Some say they are born because of their parent's passion for each other. If so, who was responsible for the birth of the first couple Adam and Eve? People who do not know the purpose of birth say so. If you'll know why you were born, you'll also know whom to live for.

People make debts to live in this world and when they are unable to clear it, they commit suicide. Did you ever read in the paper about a dog committing suicide? No animal does so because it knows the purpose of its birth. They know that they are born for us and so they give away their lives happily for us. Do you know why or who you are born for? The moment a baby enters into the world, the parents are curious to know if it is a boy or a girl and then they see for the star, and learn about the day. They see the face of the baby and feel happy in seeing their features in it. More than knowing about the baby it is important to know why the baby is born into the world. Man learnt one thing by looking at his fellow species. If his neighbor has a TV, he wants one. If he has a car, he wants one. Likewise we want to have everything that our neighbors or friends have. If they have a building even we want to have one like theirs. We live like this accumulating one or the other thing all our lives and end it one day but we never think in our lifetime why we are born into this world. All those who are born never ask their parents why they are born and even if they ask their father, he would direct them to their mother for the answer. Mother escapes saying that she came to know only when the doctor told her. If your parents cannot answer who else would answer? Is it written in any of the books? Even the teachers do not know the answer because it is not mentioned in the lessons either. What they know is the history of a fly, a mosquito, plants and birds but they do not know the history or life cycle of a man. In intermediate we are taught about the life history of a frog. All the courses that we have are just to satisfy man's hunger but none

is useful in revealing him his life's purpose. So, who can give us this answer? We can get the right answer only from God because it is He who created us. God revealed the secrets of man's and nature's birth in a book called '**The Bible**'. History reveals that this book is the greatest book of knowledge and so it became the first book to be printed after the invention of the printing machine. We find all the secrets of man in this book. How and why is man born, why and how should he live, why should he die etc. are made written in this book by God. If you buy tonic from a medical shop, you can find all the information written on it.

1. **Manufacturing date.**
2. **How and when to use.**
3. **The ingredients used.**
4. **Where it is manufactured.**
5. **The expiry date.**

When man-made medicine gives so much information, don't you think instructions from God regarding how to use the Bible is also necessary? If you find the words, '**shake well before use**' on the bottle, God also asks you to '**think well before use**'. **Isaiah 34: 16** says, "**Search from the book of the Lord, and read.**" God started with what happened in the beginning and ended it with Revelation. It has 66 books in it. He wanted us to know what happened from the Genesis to Revelation, understand it and preach it and then reach heaven. If any article is spoilt, we take it to the company mechanic for repair. Our organs are made by God and so man can never make any of the organs present in our body. So we'll have to ask God why He made us because only He can answer this question. **Ephesians 1:4-6** say, "**He chose us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Him in love, having predestined us to adoption as sons by Jesus Christ to Himself, according to the good pleasure of His will, to the praise of the glory of His grace, by which He made us accepted in the Beloved.**" From the above lines we understand that we are not born for ourselves and it is for God that we are born, to live for Him, proclaiming to the world the greatness of Him. This is the purpose of our birth.

God gave His children mouths and made them unique among all creation to glorify Him and proclaim His greatness in the world. Man made an aero plane by looking at a bird but a bird can never make an aero plane. He saw fish in the sea and made the submarines; he saw the pestle and mortar and invented train. God gave man authority to recreate His creation. All that is found in nature, though bigger in size than man, cannot stand before his intelligence. **Genesis 1: 28** says, "**Then God blessed them, and said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds**

of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth.” God made Adam and Eve in His image and kept them in the Garden of Eden. He saw that they lacked nothing but warned them against eating the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil. They ignored the warning of God and became a prey to the words of Satan. They desired to become like angels and ate the fruit of the forbidden tree and sinned against God. They were cast out of Eden Garden where they bore Cain. **Genesis 4:1** says, “Now Adam knew Eve his wife, and she conceived and bore Cain, and said, “I have acquired a man from the Lord.” She said that she acquired a man ‘from’ God but she didn’t say that she acquired a man ‘for’ God. It is only because she couldn’t tell Cain why he was born; he killed his own brother Abel. The children were not told who their Father is and so they forgot their very purpose of coming into this world. It is because they forgot their God and lived in their own way that God sent floodwaters on earth to wipe all the flesh from it except the family of Noah who lived the way God wanted. **Genesis 6:5** says, “Then the Lord saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every intent of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.”



Aero Plane by looking at a Bird



Fish and Submarine

It is only the family of Noah that escaped the perilous water. When the family started multiplying they spread across the earth and the whole earth had one language and one speech. And it came to pass, as they journeyed from the east, that they found a plain in the land of Shinar and dwelt there. There they got a peculiar thought. They wanted to build a tower whose top is in the heavens. They did so not to be scattered from there and make a name for themselves. They completely forgot that their lives are to bring name to their God. God knew their thoughts and so He took them under His control and confused their language so that they couldn’t understand one another’s speech and scattered them abroad- **Genesis 11:3, 4**. From the very beginning, we see man craving for reputation by building towers which would touch the sky. He never got a thought to think why the sky, sun, moon, stars, earth are made for? He never thought how the seasons change orderly and how the day and night come? He never thought about the great power doing all these and what is the reason behind all these? He only spends hours thinking what he could do or build in his short time here. As man had these desires he turned the will of God upside down. Then he

craved to do wonders on earth to earn a name for him. He wanted his country to be recognized and so he started doing something different for the world to remember them. He built amazing towers and bridges by spending millions of rupees. Man was successful in making many wonders. We read and saw all the wonders made by man in Newspapers and Televisions. We see countries competing with one another to gain and make a name for them in the world. They just wanted to show that they are nowhere lesser than other countries. People in Noah's time just had a thought to make a name but now it reached the skies. They see a beautiful construction and think that there is nothing else greater than that in the world and that nobody else can build so. Having these thoughts in mind, man neglected the greatest creation of God. They inherited the qualities of Satan in thinking to become equal to God and making a name for themselves. So today we see what place people give to God. For them it is the mother first, then father, then teacher and in the last it is God. They also started treating the mother, father, teacher, and the others as gods. What God considered useless was treated as a wonder by man. So we have as the seven wonders the pyramids (graves), Taj Mahal (a monument), Great Wall of China etc. And if you see how many wonders man had achieved so far, it is only seven!

Don't you see anything wonderful in God's creation? In fact everything is a wonder! The hanging garden in Babylon is a wonder and people applaud the technology that is used in making so. But more wonderful than that is our earth which is hanging in space! **Job 26:7- 'God hangs the earth on nothing.'** Man-made gardens are on the earth. If man could hang the garden in earth God hung the earth itself! Which is more wonderful? Is hanging the gardens in the earth wonderful or the hanging of the earth? It is of course the hanging of earth in space which is more wonderful than the hanging garden. The earth is filled with mountains, rivers, buildings, lakes, trees, animals, oceans, deserts and people. You can just imagine how heavy it could be! So, God has hung some million tones of weight in space. Isn't it more wonderful than anything else that man did? Not just that we also see it spinning around. God is moving the earth at a speed of 1, 11, 600 km per hour. What is man before God's strength, power, and wisdom? God started making wonders before the creation of man. Poor

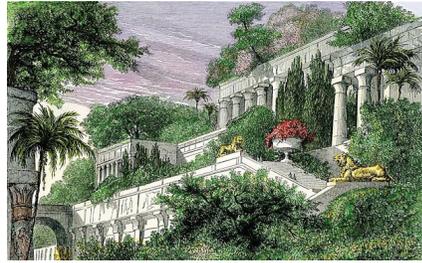


Pyramids



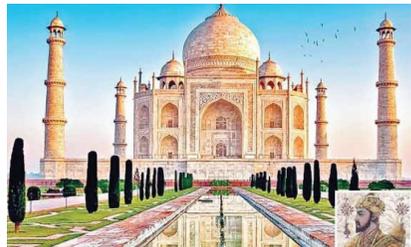
Great Wall of China

man, he needs a support even to hang the small globe which he made! What about stars? Didn't God hang them in the sky making them shine? What about sun? It is 1.3 million times bigger than earth. Isn't it hanging in the sky? The stars are bigger than sun and the sky bigger than stars. Isn't sky a wonder? Who can make sky? If you start counting all the wonders that God has made you'll only find God's name from the first page to the last page in the Guinness Book of Records! Who can beat the records of God? Though today's men do not have time to see the wonders of God and acknowledge it, king David saw God's works and called it wonderful.



Hanging Garden in Babylon

Psalms 40:5, "Many, O Lord my God, are Your wonderful works which You have done; and Your thoughts toward us cannot be recounted to You in order; if I would declare and speak of them, they are more than can be numbered." God has made many wonders. He made countless number of things for us. He made all these wonders for us! When He did so much for us, what is man doing in return? Who is behind the construction of Taj Mahal? **Shah Jahan**. It is a monument built by him for his wife and now we find neither of them. But the One who made the universe is still living. He is in fact ever living! His name is 'I am the Lord'. Though we live in the midst of His wonderful creation, we have so many worries about what to eat drink and wear that we hardly find time to notice God's wonders and say, 'Wah Taj! Wah' to a mere monument. God said, 'Let earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed.' Even seed is a wonderful creation of God. It dies and brings forth many seeds. Had God allowed a seed to give rise to only one seed then we would have got a chance only to smell the fruit and pass it to others. But God did not do so. If we sow one bag of seeds we would get forty bags of seeds! Think about your food now. Every Christian eats flesh on Sundays. There are 6.5 billion people in the world and in that 2 billion are Christians. A man can eat 250 grams of meat. So 2 billion people consume at least 500 million kilograms of flesh per meal! Just imagine how many goats were killed to give you that flesh. If it is for two meals, it would be 1 billion kilograms and if it is for the whole week, it would be 7 billion kilograms. If the 6.5 billion people eat flesh, how many kilograms would that go to? Which government can supply so many animals to its country if so many animals are killed every day? It is only God who can do it. It is only He who is making them born to satisfy our taste. When the Israelites



Taj Mahal and Shah Jahan

craved for meat in the desert, God sent quails to them every evening sufficient to satisfy all the 0.6 million people. If man is cultivating fish in the rivers, God is cultivating myriad fish in the oceans. Who is providing feed to the fish in the oceans? It is only God! He is cultivating them for us but man never thinks about it. Man thinks that the bridges which he made are wonderful. But did he ever think how God made the six lakh Israelites cross the Red Sea when the Egyptians were chasing them? God did not ask Moses to build a bridge then, He just asked him to lift up his hand over the Sea and divide it! When Moses raised his hand, God caused the sea to go back by a strong east wind all that night, and made the sea into dry land, and the waters were divided. So great are His works! He was able to divide the sea and stop the waves of the sea for the whole night.

Jeremiah 5:22- "Do you not fear Me?" says the Lord. "Will you not tremble at My presence, Who have placed the sand as the bound of the sea, by a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass beyond it? And though its waves toss to and fro, yet they cannot prevail; though they roar, yet they cannot pass over it." What is man before God's power and strength? God can stop the waves of the sea with the sand and if necessary can bring them upon man too. There was Tsunami on December 26th, 2004. Was anyone successful in stopping it? People thought that the waves would go back the way they go back every time. They never thought that it would take them back with it. It caused tremble to two lakh people. It rooted out trees which were hundreds of years old. It took away with it all the people who didn't care God and didn't fear Him. Whose are the seas? Under whose control are the cyclones? Man can only shut his doors and peep through the windows but can do nothing to stop it from coming. If there is an earth quake, he should run away from his house but do nothing. It's there only for a few seconds but takes the lives of hundreds of people. God didn't build cement walls as a boundary to the oceans and seas. He stopped them with mere sand. He is able to stop water which occupies 3/4th part of the earth. Isn't this a wonder? He made water stand on a globe. Wonder indeed! Not only that He also swirls the earth very fast and the water doesn't even spill. Man gazes at a small aquarium made by him and marvels it. But God placed big and myriad fish in the aquarium called sea. Man is also able to take ships in it. Can we do that in an aquarium? To make the steam come out from the vessel, man puts fire under it and allows it to boil. But God has put the fire above the waters. He made the rays of sun fall on the water, to get it heated to turn it into vapor which forms clouds in the sky. The water gets heated by the Sun which is some thousands of kilometers away from the sea. He sends these clouds to our places to give us rain. Isn't making the water boil from above a wonder?

Job 38:34, 35- "Can you lift up your voice to the clouds, that an abundance of water may cover you? Can you send out lightnings, that they may go, and say to you, 'Here we are!'" Water in seas is salty. If God makes salty water fall down

from clouds, all our plants would have died and we wouldn't be able to drink them. Isn't this a wonder? What about the rainbow then? You know how difficult it is to make a child draw it. He should draw eight semi circles perfectly and then fill them with colors. Did you notice how quickly a rainbow is formed in the sky without any manual support? So, who is behind its formation? C.V. Raman received a Nobel Prize for doing research on this with a prism. Sad that the One who formed it didn't get any recognition. Man couldn't realize that filling those lines in seconds is only possible to God.

Dear Readers, can man do what God has done? Can man divide sea? Can he put earth on void? Can he make the stars move? Can he make seasons come in order? Man, who is unable to do anything which God has done, is marveling his own creation. Having great thoughts about man, God has created this wonderful creation. But man in his stupidity kept God aside and copied the original creation in making the miniature Photostat copies and felt great about himself. See the fruits



C.V. Raman

now how wonderfully did God made them! Look at the color of an apple once. It looks like a master piece from an artist's brush. And the oranges, do they need such a wonderfully colored skin which would be peeled off? Would you buy it if it is not so colorful? Knowing your heart God did so much for you. Do you find this taste in the hybrid fruits made by man? What about peanuts? They just sow the seeds throwing away the pod but the seeds grow into a plant which gives us nuts. Isn't this wonderful? We sow seed and get back fruit. Man can make pot from mud but can he make mud? He can make solar equipment by using the sun but can he make sun? Man can only use all that which is already present but he can never make it. He only knows how to make the best use of nature but never thought about the One who made it. He never thought who could have made it before his arrival into this earth. God gave everything to man and asked him to make use of it. He wanted him to use it and tell about His greatness to everyone but man used it and gave it his tag. People can just see the new invention but they can never see the material which he used which was the chief source of his creation. That material was made by God and man is just using it. The credit which God deserves is taken by man! Man craved for name and fame and tried to take the place of God which is very bad for him. It is only God who deserves all the glory, power and fame and man should never try to steal it from God. Though the Christians say glory to God, are they doing anything through which God would be glorified? They are in fact degrading Him. They also preach saying, 'Believe in God and you would be freed from headache, fever, etc. Please don't do this and make God an RMP doctor. Just proclaim how great your God is and tell about His power and strength. Your life is amidst wonders and there is God behind these wonders. And we are in His mind and so He made everything

for us. He didn't put you in an ordinary world. He has many plans for you and so he kept you in the world of wonders. He wanted His children to live amidst wonders but man couldn't acknowledge them as wonderful but considers some man-made structure as a wonder.

Don't look for wonder at some other place. The body in which you are living is a wonder. Every organ in your body is a wonder. Nobody can make the organs in your body. Man can build another Taj Mahal but he can never make an organ. It is only because he couldn't make an eye that he is asking you to donate it. It is because they couldn't make blood that they are asking for blood donation. The scientists are successful in making rockets and spacecrafts but they are unsuccessful in making a kidney which only weighs 150 grams. Your body is something which man can never make.

Psalms 139:15- "My frame was not hidden from You when I was made in secret and skillfully wrought in the lowest parts of the earth."

God has skillfully made man's body. A single sperm from the father enters into mother's womb to form an embryo which multiplies and forms skin, flesh, veins, bones, hair, eyes, hands, legs and many other vital organs. If you want to make a motor bike, you should fix different parts to give it a form. But isn't it wonderful that all the organs in the body are formed from a single cell. Man forgot that his body is a factory where different organs are made. **Psalms 71:7- "I have become as a wonder to many." You yourself are a wonder. Just look at your hand to know how wonderfully God made you. Job 37:7 says, "He seals the hand of every man, that all men may know His work."** God sealed everybody's hand by his finger prints. All the people in the world have different finger prints. That means there are 650 different finger prints in the world today as per the world census. Isn't this a wonder? Though all of us have two eyes, two ears, one nose, one mouth, we all have different finger prints which stands as a mark of one's identification. Your thumb is a wonder.

Your God is a wonderful God indeed. Everything has birth but He has no birth. Nobody gave birth to Him. He is just there. **Exodus 3:14- "And God said to Moses, 'I Am WHO I AM'."** Even His Son's birth is a wonder. Jesus was born to a virgin! The way Jesus led His life on earth is also wonderful. Though He was with the sinners, He was sinless the way the sea is salty but all the fish in it are salt less. Though they are born in water that is salty and lived all their lives in the sea, they do not possess the saltiness of the sea. This is again a wonder. Jesus questioned the people, **"Can anyone of you prove that I have sinned?"** God divided the Red Sea once and made Israelites walk on the dry land and Jesus walked on the water itself! Isn't this a wonder? Some fool has written that Jesus didn't walk on the water but on the ice. I ask, 'Was that person there when this happened?' Instead of accepting the wonder why do you doubt the One who is

the Savior of mankind?' When Jesus was on earth, He told the people that He would die and rise again on the third day. He carried the cross on the roads of Jerusalem in front of the same people. He was crowned with thorns and nailed to cross. He died in front of everybody and to be sure that He is dead, they also pierced His sides. When the blood and water came out from His side, they confirmed His death. The Roman Government handed over His dead body to a man named Joseph- [Luke 23:50-54](#). Then they were scared that the disciples would steal His body and tell everyone that He rose from death. So, they rolled a large stone against the door of the tomb. But Jesus rose on the third day as He said. Isn't this the greatest wonder to the people? So, Jesus asked His disciples to tell about this wonder to the entire world. Christ's birth is a wonder, the way He lived is a wonder, and His death is also a wonder. Your body is a wonder and everything that you see around you is a wonder. God wanted each one of us to live a wonderful life like His Son, Jesus. But man is busy trying to make wonders for God! He is spending millions of rupees in building churches for God and says, 'Come to God, He still does wonders.' Will God be happy if you do some small thing and think great about yourself? God didn't do ordinary things for us. Everything He made for us is wonderful. He didn't compromise anywhere. He also sent His Son Jesus to this world to save you and take you back to heaven. God wonderfully raised Jesus from death for you. When God did so many wonders for you, He wants you to do the same. Are you thinking what wonder can you do for God? Do you know what the first century Christians did? They turned the world upside down!

[Acts 17:6](#)- "These who have turned the world upside down have come here too."

People were astonished at the preaching of the disciples and the apostles that they said that these people were turning the world upside down with their preaching. All those who heard the words of Jesus were turned upside down. The wonder which every Christian should do today is preaching the gospel to each and every one in such a way that they would turn to God. It is indeed very difficult to turn people to God. The miracles that happen to them can only make them happy but that wouldn't change the person's character. Only the words of Jesus can bring the real change in a person. The apostles took the same word to the people through which the entire world was formed. Can a scientist change the heart of a person? He can only build something for the people. If people think building a bridge is a wonder, ask him to build a bridge from earth to heaven. Then we can call it a wonder. If you think building bridges across the rivers a wonder then Jesus built a bridge to heaven. Jesus said, "[I am the way to heaven](#)." Preach to people that the bridges made by man are very small before the way which Jesus laid. Remember, you are only born to proclaim the greatness of God your Father.

Ephesians 1:11- "In Him also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestined according to the purpose of Him who works all things according to the counsel of His will."

Man is born into this world for God but man forgets this fact the moment he steps into this world and lives for himself. The Christians restricted themselves to the four walls of the church but they are not doing anything to bring about unity among all the Christians and taking the word to others. They say that every church has its own faith and are not bothered about the other churches. They still ask God to make miracles. But now it's your turn to make wonders. The world should look at what you are doing and say that it is a wonder. Even your life should be a wonder. God has done all that He should do for us and there is a lot for us to do now. Though God sent His begotten Son Jesus, who shed His every drop of blood to give you salvation, do you still want Him to do something for you? When will you stop bothering Him? You are using the sun, the moon, water, air, food and what more do you want? What you need now is the heaven. To go there walk in the way which Jesus laid and take as many as you can with you. If you die without knowing about the wonders of God then your life wouldn't be a wonder. It would be called useless. If you'll not know about your God in your life time and live for Him then you'll also go to Hades the way the rich man went. He was sent to Hades because he didn't try to know his God and didn't know the purpose of his birth.

Luke 16:25- "Son, remember that in your lifetime you received your good things and so you are tormented."

Just because he didn't try to know the purpose of his birth in his life time and lived for himself, God gave him an everlasting punishment. The punishment is not for 14 years or so but it is forever.

Dear children of God, if you'll live for Him at least now, you'll go to heaven and live with your Father forever but if you'll not know Him and live as you please, then you'll go to the place where the rich man went and be tormented forever. If you want to go to God then you'll have to suffer for God.

2 Corinthians 11:28- "besides the other things, what comes upon me daily: my deep concern for all the churches." Paul was worried about the other churches but we are worried about ourselves. Did you ever worry because you couldn't change the other person? Is there any Christian who has this concern for the other people? They just sit for one hour in the church and pray for their well being. Are your prayers any good to God? A sinner doesn't change with your prayers but only the word which you take to him would change him. Even God is worried about you. It is in your hands to decide whether you would live a life the way God wants and make it wonderful or go to Hades and be tormented for forever.

Ecclesiastes 9:10- "Whatever your hand finds to do, do it with your might; for there is no work or device or knowledge or wisdom in the grave where you are going."

After going to hell even if you get a change of heart, it would be of no use because God's heart wouldn't change.

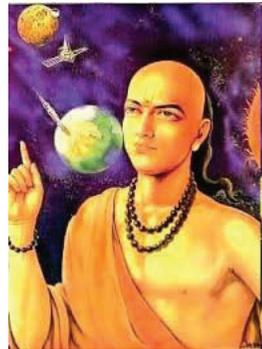
Isaiah 27:11- "Therefore He who made them will not have mercy on them, and He who formed them will show them no favor."

Job 21:13- They spend their days in wealth, and in a moment go down to the grave."

STARS THAT SPREAD THE KNOWLEDGE OF BIBLE IN THE BLUE SKY



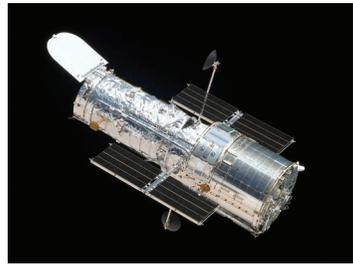
Man has been trying to conquer cosmos started gazing at the stars while lying in backyard to decipher the secrets of the universe has been a continuous search for him. The super powers are vying for control of airspace. The photographs taken from voyager in 1989 and the Hubble Telescope has strengthen mans resolution. The next 10 years will see important findings. These experiments are the collaborative efforts of many nations. These astronomical relations were not even imagined 10 years ago. **“Shed**



Aryabhata

confrontation, encourage co-operation” seems to be the new slogan of the super powers which is a welcome sign. Indian science also is progressive. Our scientists have launched certain satellites like Aryabhata. He was one of the early scientists who lived in Patna. He propounded the theory that stars do not move and they appear to move because of the revolution of the earth. This theory was tenable till 17th century. Scientists have been unable to find a solution to the

format of the cosmos, galaxies and the invisible forces. Science has been unable to find out the cohering force of the universe. If the astronomers have cared to look into the Bible they would have got their answers. But they neglected Bible. Jawaharlal Nehru wrote to his daughter Indira Gandhi that Bible came to North India a century immediately after the death of Christ. This was **12th April 1932**, which shows that Christianity entered in India in AD 133. However Indians believed Aryabhata but not the Bible, which is an insult to us today. The letter to Jude in the 13th verse mentions **"Wandering Stars"** which should make today's astronomical community bend its head in shame. Edmund Hailey was the first astronomer in the world who traced the movement of stars. He concentrated on one single star. This star comes very close to earth once every 75 years and goes back and the scientific community ever since named this as Hailey's comet. He was the first man to predict the movement of stars. The world did not believe Bible. Who can deny Lord Jesus? The time before him has come to be known as B.C. and the time after him has come to be known as A.D **Matthew 2:2, 9, 10** and asked, **"Where is the one who has been born king of the Jews? We saw his star in the east and have come to worship him."** After they had heard the king, they went on their way, and the star they had seen in the east went ahead of them until it stopped over the place where the child was. When they saw the star, they were overjoyed. Bible continues to be insulted; astronomy continues to deny the movement of stars predicted in the Bible.



Hubble Telescope



Nehru and Indira Priya Darshni



Wandering Stars

"Austin the guest of cosmos"

Eenadu (Daily Journal) Friday, April 27th, 1990: Go near the outskirts or to a sea shore at 5 am in the morning, you will observe a constellation of 5 stars in the north east of the sky you will notice a galaxy. The future generations may not see it. Scientists are trying to decode this mystery. This comet is called Austin. This came from some other milky way, attracted by the Sun's power. This would leave



Edmund Halley

the solar orbit on or after 25th May and would again continue its journey. This does not come like Hailey. This was discovered on December the 6th by **Austin** an astronomer from New Zealand and hence the name. The erring stars attracted man since long. The comets orbit round the sun and their orbit differ from the orbits of the planets. The movement takes 40,000 years while Hailey takes 75 years to complete it orbit; the **Encke's Comet** takes 3.3years. Austin belongs to the class of comets, which have a wide orbit. It may not re-enter solar orbit. We may not see it after 25th.

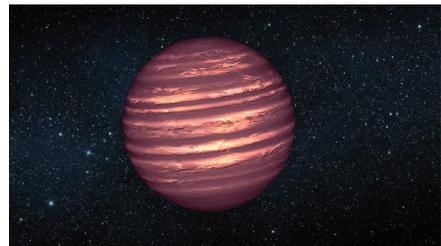
Dear readers, astronomy, which once told us that the stars do not move, agreed today that they move and we were duped. Among people who duped us were Darwin and Aryabhata. Let us look at the Bible. **1 Corinthians 15:40-41 There are also heavenly bodies and there are earthly bodies; but the splendor of the heavenly bodies is one kind, and the splendor of the earthly bodies is another. The sun has one kind of splendor, the moon another and the stars another; and star differs from star in splendor.** The Bible predicted what is being discovered today by sophisticated instruments like super computers and the Hubble Telescope 1930 years ago. Let us deal with the predictions of Bible with regard to 5 important issues.

1. Shape of things in the sky.
2. The powers of shape of things in the sky.
3. The power of Sun.
4. The power of Moon.
5. The power of each star.

1. Shape of Things in the Sky: -

"Brown dwarfs, cause of sensation among astronomers

Though science has vastly developed there are certain mysteries still revealed. Chief among them is matter. We are able to find 1/10th of the actual matter. What happened to the rest? Is the matter of controversy? One school of thought thinks that the rest of the matter is in the form of particles. However some others believe that the



Brown Dwarfs

rest of the matter is in the form of invisible stars or in the form of Brown dwarfs. William J. Forest of the Rochester University declared that he identified certain of the brown dwarfs. Some praised while some wondered. People who doubt

Forest think that further research is needed to confirm the existence of brown dwarfs. If identified as brown dwarfs this discovery would be significant and are they not shapes of things in the sky?

2. The powers of shapes of things in the sky: -

“Brown dwarfs are not stars”

Brown dwarfs are neither stars nor planets. They are the failed stars. The clouds in the sky disperse, contract under pressure and because they do not have matter become stars. They cannot produce Hydrogen because of lack of heat, hence no brightness and the little brightness and heat is because of the compression. The matter in these brown dwarfs makes them larger than Jupiter. It could be 80 times larger than Jupiter. Jupiter is the biggest planet in the solar family and is surprising that brown dwarfs, which are bigger than Jupiter, are not considered as planets. The formation of brown dwarfs and planets is different. Planets emit a little heat and brightness. And it is very limited in radius. Scientists could not discover any planets other than the planets round the Sun. **Genesis 1:14-18** And God said, “Let there be lights in the expanse of the sky to separate the day from the night, and let them serve as signs to mark seasons and days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the sky to give light on the earth.” And it was so. God made two great lights—the greater light to govern the day and the lesser light to govern the night. He also made the stars. God set them in the expanse of the sky to give light on the earth, to govern the day and the night, and to separate light from darkness. And God saw that it was good.

Forest and his team announced that they discovered few brown dwarfs and they are a total of 20. Out of them 9 were in red color and they prove themselves that they are neither red giants nor brown dwarfs. Red dwarfs have little matter. Red giants are bright stars. Brown dwarfs are small and are difficult to be located. They could be nearer the stars or separate objects. Dr. Forest says there could be as many as million in the Taurus Galaxy.



Taurus Galaxy

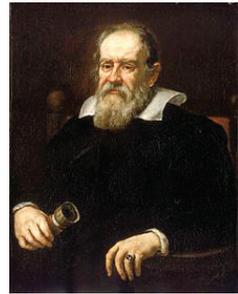
3. Power of Sun: -

It is a burning sphere. It is at a distance of 14 crore 90 lakh kilometers with 70% Hydrogen, 27% Helium. Hydrogen becoming Helium is exothermic. This is on top at a temperature of 6000 degree centigrade and in terms of kilowatts 70 to 80,000. A very little energy reaches the earth. The Solar energy will be more powerful than all the energies put together by 20,000 times. It takes only

8 minutes and 20 seconds for the sun's rays to touch the earth. Some scientists say that sun is losing his sheem. Some say it would burn itself while other deny. It all started last year. 3 French people feel that 300 years ago the sun was larger and is slowly diminishing. The same statement was made by John Eddie 10 years earlier. Scientists believe that for every century one point of total percentage of sun gets reduced and many people try to disprove Eddie's theory. Why does the sun shrink? The upper layers of sun are expanding and contracting for centuries and in 17th century the speed of the revolution of the sun were less and the sunspots were less. Their views are supported by the records of Jean Pickard, who preserved them since 1666.

4. Power of the Moon: -

It was dark where **Surveyor- I** landed on the Moon. It was ready to face the frozen temperature of long night on the moon. During daytime the heat on moon is 250 degree Fahrenheit 52 hours after Surveyor landed on the moon the temperature on the solar panel dropped to 293 degrees. It landed 7 miles off the point of landing. It is a fortnight of darkness and cold on moon. Galileo in 1610 described the surface of moon. According to him, moon's surface is made of light colored hillocks and vast stretches of plateaus and the plateaus were called as "**Maria**" by him and in Latin Maria resembles the sea.



Galileo

"Maria O Maria": - There were different theories how plateaus formed on moon before the mission Apollo. The important theory is that of Thomas Gold of Cornell University. He predicted that Maria's have steady electrical qualities and if Apollo lands on sea of tranquility it would be drowned. However Neil Armstrong, Edwin Aldrin,



Neil Armstrong



Edwin Aldrin

the first 2 astronauts to land on moon walked on the moon and declared that they were like the plains of Washington and Oregon. They described that the basalt rocks were a result of the cooled molten lava from the volcanoes on moon. Volcanoes have been exploding on the moon since 390 crore years and the lava became solidified according to scientists.

5. The power of each star: -

The information sent by the Hubble Telescope and the photographs done by it of supernova of 1987 are important. Hubble cost a fortune. Supernova is a burnt out star and it has a circle of darkness. On 17th August Hubble discovered a galaxy, which is at a distance of 7 crore light years called **SGC 7457**. This galaxy might have 30,000 suns.



Supernova

Pulsars: - Scientists discovered pulsars in the supernova, which has higher density and mass than the sun. Since it revolves round itself this is called "**Pulsar**" and it could be seen from southern hemisphere. Dr Carl Penny Facor of the Berkeley University feels that we can learn many things about the birth of chemicals and elements from the study of pulsar. The first time a pulsar was observed. Pulsars are also spherical astronomical objects. They emit light or pulses which becomes light and hence their brightness.



Pulsars

Quasars: - Scientists felt that quasars are born when two galaxies unite which has been proved true. They are the brightest objects in the firmament and it takes crores of years for the brightness to reach the earth. However the photo taken revealed that those quasars are not mere galaxies and certain quasars are thousands of times brighter than galaxies. Dr Michael Irwin



Quasars

of the Cambridge Astronomy Institute claimed to have discovered heavy substances that can engulf stars and these are called quasars and in a year it can engulf 1 crore stars. These quasars behave like black holes. They have seen that they have been formed from the debris of galaxies.

Neutron on Star: - When the stars explode they leave out this neutron star, which always revolves.

Dark star: - There are many dark stars, which are invisible because of clouds. We can know of their existence through satellites. Recently, Irus, a satellite sent such information to scientists who still do not understand its genesis, place and other details. There are 2 schools of thought.



Dark Star

One school believes that it could be anywhere from 33,000 to 1,005,000 light years. Why they are so far we do not know. The dark star could have separated from Population –I and traveled a lot of distance.

Crab Star: - The star crab Nebula is revolving like a top. British scientist now found out that the speed is increasing because they have been observing since 8 years. They realize that at the end of August the speed increased in a matter of 20 minutes. Such a sudden development is called a “glib” in the astronomical parlance. Crab is away from us and it takes 3000 years for the brightness to come to us and crab is a part of an exploded star and reappeared in 1969. Crab star is smaller in diameter than sun. If the sun's radius is 10 lakh kilometers the radius of crab is 30kms. What is very light on earth like sugar crystal weighs 10 crore times on this body.



Crab Star

Scientists of Baltimore, space telescope science institute of America announced the discovery of another galaxy which is farthest from earth i.e., 1500 crore light years. Scientists feel that discoveries such as these are a step ahead. A light year is the time taken for light to travel one year and according to their estimate this great wall is 50 crore light years in length, 20 crore light years width and has a thickness of 1.5 crore light years. If we know that earth in the solar family, the galaxy and the Milky Way is only 1 lakh light years in width we can understand the magnitude of the great wall.

Dear readers, as you read the foregoing you must have understood by now the success achieved by man over the years spending billions of rupees. However God declared in the Bible “Astronomical objects have shapes, the power of earth is different, and the power of moon, sun and stars is different. Power differentiates a star and another!” They have not heeded and wasted the money.

The things mentioned in this book are scientific. I want to share the wisdom of Bible to challenge these explorations. The Bible is inscrutable to man's intellect. 1000 years B.C. a certain incident occurred when man did not know science. **Psalms 19:1-3 For the director of music. A psalm of David. The heavens declare the glory of God; the skies proclaim the work of his hands. Day after day they pour forth speech; night after night they display knowledge. There is no speech or language where their voice is not heard.**

Isaiah 40:26 Lift your eyes and look to the heavens: Who created all these? He who brings out the stary host one by one, and calls them each by name. Because of his great power and mighty strength, not one of them is missing.

Job 38:31-33 "Can you bind the beautiful Pleiades? Can you lose the cords of Orion? Can you bring forth the constellations in their seasons or lead out the Bear with its cubs? Do you know the laws of the heavens? Can you set up [God's] dominion over the earth?"

Job 9:9-10 He is the Maker of the Bear and Orion, the Pleiades and the constellations of the south. He performs wonders that cannot be fathomed, miracles that cannot be counted.

Amos 5:8 (he who made the Pleiades and Orion, who turns blackness into dawn and darkens day into night, who calls for the waters of the sea and pours them out over the face of the land- the LORD is his name.

Isaiah 40:26 Lift your eyes and look to the heavens: Who created all these? He who brings out the starry host one by one, and calls them each by name. Because of his great power and mighty strength, not one of them is missing.

What is man in front of God? One who knows God's word does not need the words of these ignoramuses. Does man believe the existence of countless stars and galaxies?

Psalms 8:3-4; 147:4 When I consider your heavens, the work of your fingers, the moon and the stars, which you have set in place, 4 what is man that you are mindful of him, the son of man that you care for him? He determines the number of the stars and calls them each by name.

Genesis 15:5 He took him outside and said, "Look up at the heavens and count the stars—if indeed you can count them." Then he said to him, "So shall your offspring be."

While day sings the praise of the Lord and night does so, man does not. He lives by cheating. Everything in the creation has been made for man and it is man who neither is useful to himself, to God and to the fellow beings. While we should teach, we are being taught? If the stars themselves teach us wisdom are we not useless and subjecting ourselves to unending flames?

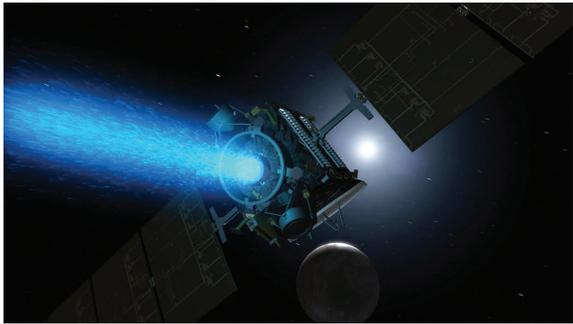
BIBLE REVEALING THE ACCURATE **LOCATION** OF **EARTH** IN THIS **UNIVERSE**



Dear brothers this is a very interesting topic which shakes the pillars of modern science and proves the veracity of Bible. This topic is still a mystery for modern science explaining the in-depth fact positioning and mapping the present location of our planet Earth in this infinite universe. There are many theories related to the birth of universe. Let's see what they are up to. Our universe was born about 13.7 billion years ago in a massive expansion that blew space up like a gigantic balloon. That, in a nutshell, is the Big Bang theory, which virtually all cosmologists and theoretical physicists endorse. The evidence supporting the idea is extensive and convincing. We know, for example, that the universe is still expanding

even now, at an ever-accelerating rate. Scientists have also discovered a predicted thermal imprint of the Big Bang, the universe-pervading cosmic microwave background radiation. And we don't see any objects obviously older than 13.7 billion years, suggesting that our universe came into being around that time. "All of these things put the Big Bang on an extremely solid foundation," said astrophysicist Alex Filippenko of the University of California, Berkeley. "**The Big Bang is an enormously successful theory.**" Traditional Big Bang theory posits that our universe began with a singularity — a point of infinite density and temperature whose nature is difficult for our minds to grasp. However, this may not accurately reflect reality, researchers say, because the singularity idea is based on Einstein's theory of general relativity. "The problem is, there's no reason whatsoever to believe general relativity in that regime," said Sean Carroll, a theoretical physicist at Caltech. "It's going to be wrong, because it doesn't take into account quantum mechanics. And quantum mechanics is certainly going to be important once you get to that place in the history of the universe." So the very beginning of the universe remains pretty murky.

But the Big Bang is not the only proposed theory concerning our universe's origin. In the 1940s a competing hypothesis arose, called the Steady State theory. Some astronomers turned to this idea simply because, at the time, there wasn't enough information to test

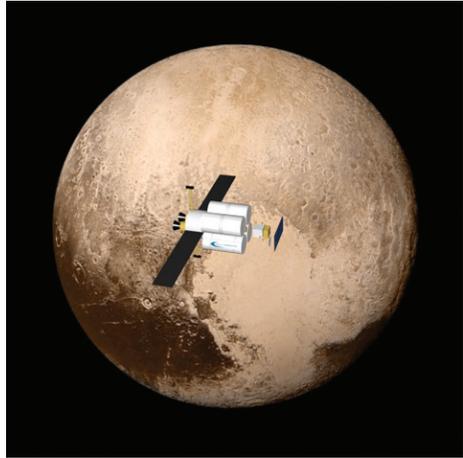


the Big Bang. British astrophysicist Fred Hoyle and others argued that the universe was not only uniform in space—an idea called the cosmological principle—but also unchanging in time, a concept called the perfect cosmological principle. This theory didn't depend on a specific event like the Big Bang. Under the Steady State theory, stars and galaxies may change, but on the whole the universe has always looked the way it does now, and it always will.

Not happy with either the Big Bang or the Steady State theory? A minority of astronomers are formulating other views of the creation of the universe. One model comes from the mind of Nobel laureate Hannes Alfvén, a Swedish plasma physicist. Called the Plasma Universe, his model starts by noting that 99 percent of the observable universe (including the stars) is made of plasma. Plasma, an ionized gas that conducts electricity, is sometimes called the fourth state of matter. This theory states that the Big Bang never happened, and that the universe is crisscrossed by gigantic electric currents and huge magnetic fields.

Under this view the universe has existed forever, chiefly under the influence of an electromagnetic force. Such a universe has no distinct beginning and no predictable end. In the Plasma Universe, galaxies come together slowly over a much greater time span than in the Big Bang theory, perhaps taking as long as 100 billion years. Whereas many religious persons, including many scientists, hold that God created the universe and the various processes driving physical and biological evolution and that these processes then resulted in the creation of galaxies, our solar system, and life on Earth. This belief, which sometimes is termed “theistic evolution,” is not in disagreement with scientific explanations of evolution. Indeed, it reflects the remarkable and inspiring character of the physical universe revealed by cosmology, paleontology, molecular biology, and many other scientific disciplines. As theories revolve in history regarding the birth of universe which are nothing but only the outcome of their small mundane brains. Bible advances all the so called theories and concludes that it is merely the outcome of an invisible creator who is behind this huge universe.

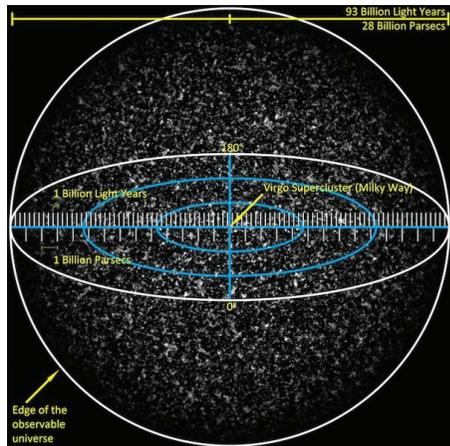
If we go around speculating this creation we can come across a superb formation which is arranged so wisely. Just a simple logic can reveal the truth behind the existence of God behind this creation. Why only the earth should be habitable among all the other planets and why should all forms of life exist only on earth and why not on the first, second or fourth planets in this solar system? Here I would like to bring to your notice about a famous scientist who had a belief in Bible. There is no controversy, though, that Newton



was a Biblical creationist he believed that God of the Bible was the sole Creator of heaven and earth. The Bible was his source of truth and guide for life that he approached reverently and sincerely. *Newton* clearly asserted his belief both in God the Creator and in the Bible as God’s Word, writing, “I have a fundamental belief in the Bible as the Word of God, written by men who were inspired. I study the Bible daily. Indeed, Newton believed Moses’ account of creation in Genesis 1. In his magnum opus, *Principia*, which describe his laws of motion and gravity, Newton spoke glowingly about God: “This most beautiful system of the sun, planets, and comets, could only proceed from the counsel and dominion of an intelligent Being. . . . This Being governs all things, not as the soul of the world, but as Lord over all. . . . The Supreme God is a Being eternal, infinite, absolutely perfect.” “Atheism is so senseless. When I look at the solar system I see the earth at the right distance from the sun to receive the proper amounts of heat and

light. This did not happen by chance.” These were the golden words by a great scientist explaining the intelligence behind the creation and its proper arrangement. Why doesn't today's modern world heed these thoughts but simply reject the authenticity of Bible and existence of God?

Man made blunders in ascertaining the evolution of earth whereas Bible gave exact explanation which cannot be denied by any modern scientist or theorist. Modern scientists argue that no one knows exactly how large the universe is. It could be infinite or it could have an edge, meaning that traveling for long enough in one direction will bring you back to where you started, like traveling on the surface of a sphere. Scientists are not exact in their ideas regarding the shape of universe like whether it is spherical, oval or cylindrical whereas

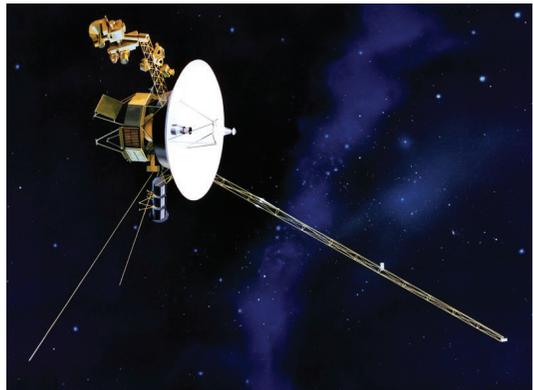


Bible unfolds the mystery of the shape of this entire universe. Let us look into the genesis part of Bible to know its dimensions. In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. Now the earth was formless and empty, darkness was over the surface of the deep, and the Spirit of God was hovering over the waters. And God said, “Let there be light,” and there was light. God saw that the light was good, and he separated the light from the darkness. God called the light “day,” and the darkness he called “night.” And there was evening, and there was morning—the first day. **Genesis 1:1-5.** **One crucial part to be noted in this chapter is that 'there was evening, and there was morning—the first day'** this verse comes repeatedly for all the 6 days of God's creation in verses **5, 8, 13, 19, 23 and 31**. Here evenings and mornings are occurring to the entire universe and days have started their cycle which explains that the entire universe is in the form of circle where day and night occurs as it happens to our earth. A simple logistic brain can understand that when days occur to earth due to its spherical shape then why not the universe is also spherical which has the day and night procedure as if the earth. Another important point is that when we observe today's solar system all planets including our sun is spherical. Circle and round is the only shape which we come across starting from planets to largest stars. Nobody could deny these facts. Whatever we see in this universe through naked eye or Hubble telescope all are in spherical because they are moving and are not static. God made it clear that everything in this universe is only sphere-shaped but no other shape. So the entire universe is also spherical shaped and it is not static but moving round and round to form the days to the creation.

Anything moving will have to take a circle shape is a simple logic. I don't know how these scientists missed this simple logic. Anyways Bible here emerges as the major substance with stuff which crushes the ideologies of modern scientists. So I challenge on behalf of Bible that all other theorists have to accept the defeat in front of Bible as It is a book dictated by God Himself.

So it is very clear that universe is in the form of circle and God made it in a form but not formless. For this is what the LORD says— He, who created the heavens, he is God; he who fashioned and made the earth, he founded it; he did not create it to be empty, but formed it to be inhabited - he says: **"I am the LORD, and there is no other. Isaiah 45:18.**

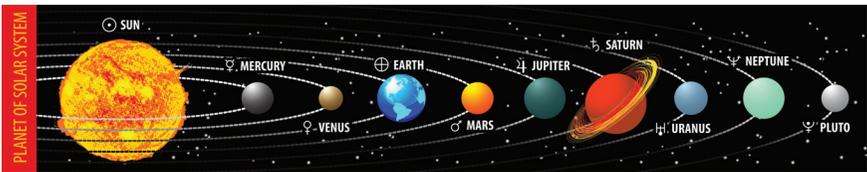
God made the earth by His power; He established the world by His wisdom and stretched out the heavens by His understanding. **Jeremiah 10:12.** Now it is so crystal clear that the entire universe is rounded and we have to map point the location of earth where we live in this huge circle. Is it possible to point the location of earth? Yes! It is possible says Bible. **When he is at work in the north, I do not see him; when he turns to the south, I catch no glimpse of him. Job 23:9.** In my words I can say that Job can be recognized as the first and foremost scientist or astronomer in Bible basing on his writings which flabbergast modern world even today. Comparatively today's scientists possess half-baked knowledge in knowing the unknown. Many like Einstein and Stephen Hawking have left the world with premature knowledge. It took practically decades just to cross the planet Pluto, if so how much can a scientist explore in 60 year lifetime? Voyager 1 has now traveled more than 16 billion miles (26 billion kilometers), drifting past Jupiter and Saturn on a long haul out of the solar system. And its incredible success helped pave the way for both the **Galileo** and **Cassini** spacecraft that followed in its footsteps. Yet when NASA initially programmed what became the first **"Interstellar Mission,"** Voyager was actually set to see Pluto in March of 1986 as well. New Horizons made the fastest journey to Pluto, but it's also going to fly past the planet at 50,000 km/h. That's less time to take high resolution images. And if you wanted to actually go into orbit around Pluto, you'd need more rockets to lose all that velocity. So how long does it take to get to Pluto? Roughly 9-12 years. If it takes decades to cross our solar system when can a person physically cross the Milky Way which is only a starting point of journey from earth to explore this infinite universe? Whereas Bible is a



hand book which micros the entire macro views of this universe. Job in his book explored many scientific views before the birth of Christ.

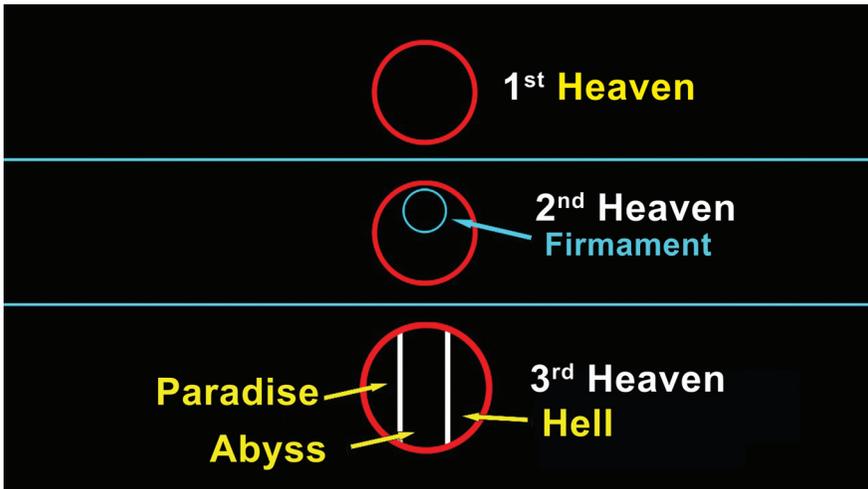
Distances in space are really, really big. The *Voyager 1* spacecraft is heading out of our Solar System at 62,000 km per hour, but even at that speed, it would take it 77,000 years to reach the nearest star. It would take over a billion years to cross the Milky Way galaxy. And to get to the next galaxy we need a bigger calculator!. The following are the distances from the sun to planets mentioned in the increasing order of distance:

- 1) Mercury - Distance from sun = 57.9 million km
- 2) Venus - Distance from sun = 108.2 million km
- 3) Earth - Distance from sun = 149.6 million km
- 4) Mars - Distance from sun = 227.9 million km
- 5) Jupiter - Distance from sun = 778.3 million km
- 6) Saturn - Distance from sun = 1427.0 million km
- 7) Uranus - Distance from sun = 2871.0 million km
- 8) Neptune - Distance from sun = 4497.1 million km



Apart from these there is dwarf planet Pluto which is 5913 million km from sun. I'm about 150 million kilometers away from the Sun, and so are you. We're carving out an elliptical orbit which takes one full year to complete one whole trip around. You, me and the Earth are all located inside our Solar System which contains the Sun, 8 planets and a vast collection of ice, rocks and dust. We're embedded deep within our galaxy, the Milky Way. It's a big flat disk of stars measuring up to 120,000 light years across. Our Solar System is located in the middle of this galactic disk. And by the middle, I mean the center of the galaxy is about 27,000 light years that way, and the edge of the galaxy is about the same distance that way. Our Milky Way is but one galaxy in a larger collection of galaxies known as the Local Group. There are 36 known objects in the local group which are mostly dwarf galaxies. The size of the universe is so huge and man started to measure in light travelling distance. Light moves at a velocity of **about 300,000 kilometers** (km) each second. So in one year, it can travel about 10 trillion km. More precisely, one light-year is equal to 9,500,000,000,000 kilometers.

According to Bible the exact location of earth is at the North side of the universe circle if divided by four directions. Bible has confirmed this prior to the birth of Christ. He spreads out the northern skies over empty space; he suspends the earth over nothing. Job 26:7. This verse clearly emphasizes that God made the earth to hang on the northern part of the universe which is physically present at the northern direction but not at any direction except north. According to the given figure we can point out the location of earth in this huge universe as a sphere.



According to Bible there are three heavens among them second is the universe which we live in, so our universe is in between Heaven and Hades. This is what it is explained in Genesis chapter one in creating earth. Bible explains about three worlds in Bible. Therefore God exalted him to the highest place and gave him the name that is above every name, that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, in heaven and on earth and under the earth. **Philippians 2:9,10. It is very clearly written here that Heaven, Earth and the third world which is underworld. I know a man in Christ who fourteen years ago was caught up to the third heaven. 2 Corinthians 12:2. So we are living in the middle world or our universe in is the second sky. Our world is an administrative world where God is governing the whole universe which we have studied in Job 23:9. God sets the foundations to the universe on earth. He builds his lofty palace in the heavens and sets its foundation on the earth. Amos 9:6. Do you know the laws of the heavens? Can you set up God's dominion over the earth? Job 38:33. All these words clearly state that our earth is the governing hub and the pillars of the universe. Though the earth is not physically situated in the center of our universe but it has been set as the capital for the entire universe from where God governs the laws of heaven. The second world is set after the heaven and where earth is**

placed on the northern side which is a nearer to God who is in Heaven or the first world. He kept us closer to his world to have a keen observation which explains His love towards mankind.

God is governing the entire universe from the northern side which is our earth. So that is the reason why Devil wanted to occupy the north place as written in Bible. I will ascend into heaven; I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north. **Isaiah 14:13. Set up the standard toward Zion: retire, stay not: for I will bring evil from the north, and a great destruction. Jeremiah 4:6.** All these words clearly explain the importance of NORTH where our earth is located in this huge spherical universe. Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth is mount Zion, on the sides of the north, the city of the great King. **Psalms 48:2.** All these words in Bible conclude that earth is situated on the northern side of the universe where the ordinances of God and government is situated to this entire creation. So Bible is the only book which can map point the exact location of earth in this infinite universe which the modern science is unaware of.

BIRTH PLACE OF THE EARLY MAN? IS IT ASIA OR AFRICA?

(A challenge to the Geneticists Paleontologists
Anthropologists of the World)



Just as we have scientists you have deterred human life, we had sci-entist who have thrown cold water on new ideas. Can you believe that great scientists who have been responsible for great marvels have resorted to cheat-ing? Read on about the games scientist play how they take people for a ride. Having read bible, grasped the basic tenets these scientist try to gag the gull-ible scientists.

Sir A. S. Eddington:

The world famous astronomer Arthur Stanley Eddington never al-lowed anyone to grow. He tried his best to stymie the world famous Indian scientist S. Chandra Sekhar. Though as a scientist Eddington did commend-able work on the internal work of stars and galaxies as a person he was a small man.

Chandra Sekhar discovered the limit of the white dwarf stars better known as "Chandra Sekhar Limit" for which he was awarded the Noble prize in 1938. Had not Eddigton interfere Chandra Sekhar would have been a Nobel Laureate in 1935 itself. He discouraged Chandra Sekhar by praising his calcu-lation, at the same time deriving his Physics. Chandra Sekhar was to spell out the result of his research in the Royal astronomical society in London. Eddigton

made his appeal in London he joked about Chandra Sekhar discover and tried to make Chandra Sekhar the butt of ridicule. Chandra Sekhar was very much pained. He recovered a little while after and explained his theory with which all of them concurred. The aides of Eddigton tried their best to spoil the case of Chandra Sekhar however truth triumphed in the end. Chandra Sekhar re-ceived Noble prize in 1983. Thus a great Indian scientist like Chandra Sekhar received his due noble after decades.

Sir Thomas Alva Edison:

Edison was envious to a third degree. He discovered nearly 1000 new things and got patents for them. In 1884 he appointed a young scientist by name Nicolas Tesla under him. Tesla was more intelligent than Edison. Tesla became an admirer of Edison. He remodeled dynamos in Edison's Company. It was Tesla who invented the A.C, D.C power system we use in houses and later his thoughts shifted to higher frequencies. He discovered how Radio waves could be made and how to apply them in Radars. However since he was poor and lacked the blessings of elders he lost many chances otherwise would have become a historic figure as the discoverer of Radio. He quit em-ployment of Edison in the year 1888. He joined hands with George Westinghouse. He discovered A.C system. Edison became envious. Edison denounced A.C system in the beginning. When he knew he was losing he changed talk. In 1893 the world accepted the A.C system of Tesla. Westinghouse garnered Hydroelectric project in Niagara, which entirely was due to the merit of Tesla. For the Nobel nomination in 1912 both the names of Edison and Tesla were finalized. Tesla refused to share the Nobel Prize. Even Edison refused but for some unknown reason. Tesla never obtained patents for his discoveries. Tesla lived as a recluse in New York and died. Thus Edison debunked Tesla.

Sir Isaac Newton:

Newton the discoverer of gravity also never allowed talent to grow and instances are many Newton propounded "Corpuscular theory of light". At the same time when Christine Huggins proposed "Vale theory of light". He did not allow the "Vale theory of light" become popular. Though it was not open, a Britain Scientist Thomas young supported it after some time. Newton opposed a theory of Telescope proposed by Khes Grain, whose telescope was superior to that of Newton. Newton was envious of Khes Grain.

Professor Albert Einstein:

Einstein opposed many a novel idea of a scientist. While developing quantum theory, Einstein opposed the Theory of instability. However quantum mechanics is based on instability. Vemer Heisenberg a German physicist dis-covered theory of instability in 1927. It states that we cannot predict the state and

movement of electron. Neils Bohr the discoverer of Hydrogen atom model also supported instability thesis. Einstein believed that if we knew the fundamental stage, we could calculate all other things. He felt that money estimates are in vague because of lack of fundamental state. He somehow tried to debunk the theory of instability. He gave the world an electric measure to debunk the instability principle. It states that we cannot measure electricity when the time is short. Short-term scales cannot protect electricity. It was felt since electricity protection act was very dear, people started doubting instability theory. Thus Edison blockaded a great discovery. Einstein's theory was used to support the instability theory. Certain scientists discovered the existence of invisible atom. They propounded that universe was born out of chaos. Since Einstein could not muster support, he declared "God played dice". Thus Werner Heisenberg's theory was denounced by Einstein.

Professor Neils Bohr:

Neils Bohr, the great scientist of those days was also envious of other scientists. Sometimes nobody could even imagine that Bohr would stoop that level. When scientists were grappling with the problem of light in 1920, a young scientist by name Henrik Cramer came forward with a theory. He discovered that X-rays could be dispersed with the phantom method and he showed his research findings to Bohr. Bohr did not see eye-to-eye with them and cautioned the scientist not to publish those papers. Later professor Arthur Compton demonstrated this theory with evidence that has come to be known as Compton effect and in 1927 Compton was awarded Nobel Prize. Had not Bohr intervened? We would have called it as a Cramer-Compton effect and thus Bohr did incalculable harm to Cramer. Bohr's initial opposition to Heisenberg's instability principle and subsequent recantation is too well known. Heisenberg was literally in tears when Bohr opposed it. Thus he opposed Cramer a young scientist.

Many scientists relegated Bible to the background and arrogated to themselves great knowledge. Most of their theories originate from Bible and in their envious efforts they debunked each other. We hear of villains in cinemas, but we get surprised when we read about villains in scientists. Most of the scientists are beginners. None knows the consequences of their research. Most of the theories are learnt from nature, but no one's knowledge is perfect. They are all beginners. I shall place before you a fresh example.

The earth was flat, later on it was believed to be round. The earth revolves round itself and revolves round the sun and eight planets revolve round the sun. There are nine planets in the solar family and these planets largely influence man's life. Astrology is based on these movements zodiac was based on this. Mind you they are all big scientists. Just as they amend the constitution Astronomers amended recently and declared that Pluto is no more a planet

and only small planet (Not an independent planets). Pluto also re-olves round the sun like other planets and has certain mass but astronomers declared that it is not a planet all textbooks have to be changed. How did this happen? Why this recantation? How does it affect on lives? In the universe there are countless galaxies, stars, Milky ways. The earth alone is inhabited. Mans life is related to nature. Man thinks that it is day when the sun shines, thinks of night when Moon goes up. Looking at the sky and stars, Man imag-ines many things. We have to search for the planets in the cosmos. Think of Jupiter sometimes we may discern other planets; but we cannot discern Pluto, because it is the smallest and farthest from earth. If earth takes 365 days to revolve round the Sun, it takes 267 years for Pluto to do the same.

From the time of Copernicus there was no clear evidence regarding the meaning of the word planet. Revolving round the sun is not the only mea-sure of a planet because Asteroids also do the same. Circular shape also is no criterion for a planet because moon which is a satellite of earth is also round. The recent International Astronomic Conference was held in Prague, Czecho-slovakia during August 2006. Scientists from 75 countries participated in this conference. These scientists declared that Pluto is not a planet but a Starlet. Einstein, Stephen Hawking, Carl Sagan recognize Pluto as a planet. But doubts are being expressed regarding the very existence of Pluto.

Pluto was thus named in May 1930 after much deliberation. Only 66years have passed and how can young children give evidence to the statement of elders when we declare that it is no planet, because we only told them that it takes 267years for Pluto to encircle the sun.

We taught them earlier that there were nine planets, now we say there are eight which seems to be contradictory, the number of planets has changed from 9 to 11 and now to 8 and when we look at history the number seems to constantly undergoing change.

Charles Darwin is another individual who tried to indoctrinate the so-ciety with his theory of evolution. People earlier to Darwin believed that all species evolved at the same time on their own, but Darwin propounded the theory of evolution, which states that evolution is a continues process. He asserted that man evolved from primates and created a sensation. He was born in Shrimps Berg in 1809. He was sent to Edinburgh University to pros-ecute medical studies. He went to Cambridge in 1828 and studied philosophy. He went on a voyage in 1831 during which time he observed many places and animals. He seriously contemplated the relation between nature and living creatures and the result of his deep thought was Natural Selection Theory. At the same time another scientist by name Russel Wallace also propounded a theory similar to that of Darwin and wrote to Darwin about his findings. They jointly authored research paper in 1858. Charles Darwin in 1859 brought out his "Origin of species of

Natural selection. "It created a record of shorts because all the copies were sold away on the day of the release of the book.

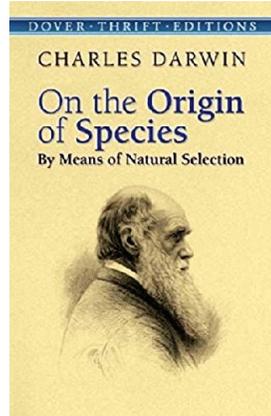
Briefly stated Darwin propounded that the differences between different species would lead to the evolution of new species. Struggle is natural between creatures of the same species and between creatures of different species and those, which are fittest, survives. However Darwin's theory is not supported by the devout. Darwin did not believe that God finished creation in 7 days. It is most unfortunate that Darwin a born Christian could not understand Bible properly. It can be safely assumed that only a few have understood Bible properly. The Bible tells us how sun and moon were created on the 4th day and very few know the origin of these two. Read on to know about their ignorance. The earth rotates around itself once in 24 hours and it takes 365 days to complete revolution round the sun. Here day means the time taken for the earth to revolve round itself it takes Mars 687 days, for Venus 225 days, 12 years for Jupiter, 29 years for Saturn, 84 years for Uranus, 165 years for Neptune and 248 years for Pluto. If we examine the revolution, Mercury takes 58 days 15 hours 36 minutes to revolve round it. It is called the day of Mercury. It takes 243 days of Earth for Venus. The earth needs 23 hours 56 minutes. 24 hours 37 minutes make a day for Mars. 9 hours 55 minutes is a day for Jupiter. For Saturn it is 10 hours 40 minutes. 16 hours for Uranus. 18 hours for Neptune. For Pluto it is 6 days 9 hours. I question these mad fellows about the 7 days. Wise men do not equate creation with 7 days. The Solar family is not seen in the Cosmos, which has such crores of stars a day, which we described as nature cycle in the Bible. If everyone think on these lines the secret of seven days creation become clear. Darwin could not understand this and propounded his mad theories, which the world believed. I challenge any man to come to a verbal duel with me. Though I throw the gauntlet no scientist or his disciples came so far. They need not be any doubt for a right thinking individual that creation began crores of years ago.

Darwin was born to the Susannah's in the 5th delivery. He was the second son. He published on 24th Nov 1859 his book "The Origin of Species". Some ignorant Christian at that time believed that God made nature and creation started on October 23rd 4004 B.C. opposing such people, Christians opposed Darwin's work for namesake. Darwin's father never thought much of his son and always chided him as an idler. An insect by name "Benchuga" of South American origin bit Darwin. He suffered from 'Chegasus' a disease. He had his first heart attack in 1881 at 73. He had second and third attacks and breathed his last on 19th April 1882.

Darwin confessions (Edited by Oswald J. Smith):

Darwin recanted his views on his own theory of evolution and in his later years regained his faith in Bible. An English lady by name lady Hope tended Darwin

in his last days and records them” by that time itself, Darwin was bed ridden, he had “Open Bible” in his hand and when I questioned him about what he was reading he told me he was reading Hebrews “**Hebrews 11:1-3** **Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. For by it the elders obtained a good report. Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear**” His mind was always centered round man’s birth. When I questioned him why he was worried, he told me that when he was young he always thought of nature. Darwin wanted to address a group of believers and talk to them about Jesus Christ and he wanted to sing verses. He regretted that his theory of evolution jeopardized the fundamental values and hurt the sentiments of many devout Christians”. These were the confessions of Charles Darwin on his deathbed.



Darwin based his assumptions of evolution on the foundation of African monkeys and concluded that man evolved from animals and primates. Many scientists followed suit and led human beings and roused their animality. Before we see Bible, which dispels ignorance of man, let us look at man’s ignorance a little further. Many toed the line of Darwin. Task them the following questions.

Who were the beast men in Africa and who were the first men? Why did their progeny leave Africa and left for Eurasia? What was their rout? Where from have they come? How have we come? It all began in Africa, and they spread round the world and became 650 crores population. Many chapters of man’s evolution ended in silent ages and these scientists are spreading the falsehood.



Ethiopia in Africa

Geneticists say that the history of man's Diaspora is embedded in DNA. Research has been going on in this direction from this angle. Spencer Wells, a geneticist says that the history of Diaspora can be seen in every drop of blood. The genetic tree of Africa is the fume one and all other genetic trees are branches. Genetic strains remain unchanged. Maternal Mitochondria DNA, Y-chromosome from father does not change to a large extent. They are in-herited into over generations. Scientists from University of California, Berkeley headed by Allen Wilson in the year 1980 emended on a research based on mitochondria regarding the origin of the first human beings. They gathered MT DNA samples from women worldwide and studied them. They observed double mutations in the women of Africa and they occurred at regular inter-vals. Since the mutations occurred twice more than mutations elsewhere, these people concluded that our forefathers must have lived in Africa for more period of time. Further recent research of geneticists confirms that our ances-tor must have lived in Africa around 1,50,00 years ago. She has been named "Mitochondrion Mom" in the language of science. She is the prime mother. Her Y chromosome contains Adam. He also belongs to Africa and these scientists concur that Adam and Eve were our original parents. The Geneti-cists, Anthropologists concur that modem man evolved 2 lack years ago from Africa. The fossils of modem man were found in a place called Omokibish in Ethiopia. Some fossils were found in Asia and Israel. Because these fossils were unearthed from Africa, these scientists conclude that modem man evolved from Africa, geneticists are supporting them. But they are not unanimous still in their conclusions about how the forefathers undertook Diaspora from Africa. Even the Diaspora halted for some time. The first immigrants traveled via the river Nile and stopped in the Middle East. They base their conclusion on the basis of a skull they could obtain in Israel, which was dated 92,000 years. All other human beings are the progeny of these immigrants. Peter Forester, a geneticist of the Macdonald institute for Archeological research of Cambridge asserts that the external mapping of the Diaspora is over and they are trying to formulate genetic internal map.

The Bible clearly states that first man was born in Asia, second Adam namely Jesus was born in Asia. I challenge on the basis of my study as a thinker, on my study of the places mentioned in the Bible, study of rivers and catchments areas that the first man was from Asia and not Africa. I can support my theory; nature has four sides and east is the most important. Since it is the first one, every beginning originated from East. Great knowledge origi-nated from the East, when we study New Testament carefully, we understand that Jesus Christ was born in Asia and the wise men from east came to see Jesus. **Matthew 2:1-9: Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judaea in the days of Herod the king, behold, there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem, Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him. When Herod the king had heard these things, he was**

troubled, and all Jerusalem with him. And when he had gathered all the chief priests and scribes of the people together, he demanded of them where Christ should be born. And they said unto him, In Bethlehem of Judaea: for thus it is written by the prophet, And thou Bethlehem, in the land of Juda, art not the least among the princes of Juda: for out of thee shall come a Governor, that shall rule my people Israel. Then Herod, when he had privily called the wise men, inquired of them diligently what time the star appeared. 8And he sent them to Bethlehem, and said, Go and search diligently for the young child; and when ye have found him, bring me word again, that I may come and worship him also. When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the young child was. Though many claim to be wise, the wisdom of the east is the real wisdom Unknown to other parts. I stand head and shoulders above all scientists and my strength is The Bible. God declares that knowledge is the domain of the faithful, but not the insolent proud. "1 Corinthians 2:7-9 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. Look at the facts revealed by the Bible.



Turkey in Asia

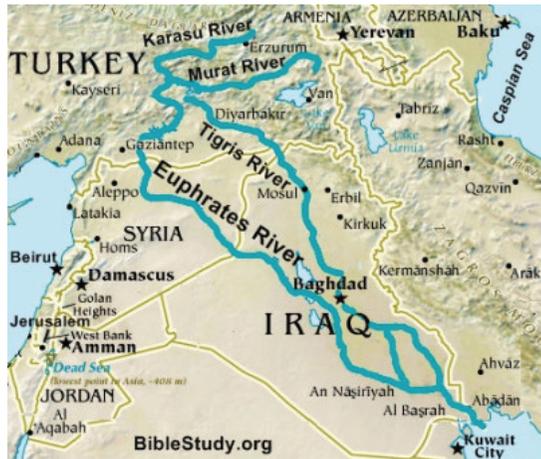
God created the Garden of Eden in Asia in the eastern part of Turkey. He made man in His own image, created a river in Eden, from the east of Turkey which branches off into four part and one branch is Euphrates, an-other Tigris, **Genesis 2:8-14** And the LORD God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed. And out of the ground made the LORD God to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil. And a river went out of Eden to water the garden; and from thence it was parted,

and became into four heads. The name of the first is Pison: that is it which compasseth the whole land of Havilah, where there is gold; And the gold of that land is good: there is bdellium and the onyx stone. And the name of the second river is Gihon: the same is it that compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia. 14And the name of the third river is Hiddekel: that is it which goeth toward the east of Assyria. And the fourth river is Euphrates.

Mans historians and Paleontologists could not trace. Eden and its location because they did not know their Bible. They attributed the origin of man to Africa out of ignorance. Unknown to them is the fact that the first man lived in Turkey and the rivers Euphrates and Tigris bear testimony for this.

Euphrates (Farat) River:

The word Euphrates in ancient Persian means a passable, flowing good river. It originates in Elagig in the mid Turkey and flows through Syria and Iraq. It has a length of 2735 km and in its course two more rivers by name Khana, Murat join its stream. One branch originates from east turkey, another one originates from Lakevan. Syria flows through Iraq and meets Tigris in the north Basra of Iraq and merges the Persian gulf. The Sumerian civilization began on the banks of Euphrates in 4000 B.C.



Tigris (Hidekieh River:

The word Tigris comes from Greek. It means a gurgling and jumping river with a coastline of 1850 kms, originating in Tharus Mountains, flows through Turkey, meets and joins Euphrates at Alkhuna. It touches Diyar Bakar, Mosul, Tikrit, Samar, and Baghdad. The remains of Jonah of Bible are found near the bank of this Tigris. It flows into the Indian Ocean. Baghdad the capital of Iraq is on the banks of Tigris. Towns like Selukia, Lagash mentioned in the Bible are fertile because of this river; Tigris and Euphrates joined together are called “Shut Al Arab”.

It is to be noted that Euphrates and Tigris are born in Turkey in west Asia, which is in the Asian continent. If it is so, the Garden of Eden must be near the originating point of these two rivers. When we can thus trace the place of origin of the first man, huge amounts of money being spent on research aimed at the

same is a waste. Darwin's guidance and conformation by other scientists is most unfortunate. It is shame to trace the origin of man from a beast where as he has been made by God in His own image. It is an unpardonable crime by the geneticists, Anthropologists, geologists who are trying to inject their mad theories on to public. Shedding all claims to research let them to Bible, which would lead to prosperity.

However the world today disregards Bible, the word of God, believes in false human fabricated lies, and dubs the false knowledge as real. The very fact that they impressed the real birth of the first man as Turkey and spread the theory that Africa is the birthplace shows their ignorance. It is very sure that first man was born near the place of birth of Euphrates and Tigris. Let us remember the realities, because these two rivers were born in Turkey. Bible is no creedal book but a fountainhead of all knowledge. Bible does not need affirmation or confirmation by the modern sciences. Man should strive for betterment of his lot rather than indulge in petty hair spluttering. I can prove my claims if any one wishes so. God created Adam and Eve, Eden and forbade the fruit, by eating the fruit of the forbidden tree man committed sin and was banished from Eden. **Genesis 3:24 So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.** However the first man and the woman need not have lived like animals. God makes man in his own image. Are there are not savages in the age of computer and cyber space? There are many ignorami who think they are intelligent. A scholar may beget an idiot. A great dogooder may give birth to a murderer. Parents can make a man their children, parents and society is responsible for its products. Men who were put in Eden were perfectly made by God and not as beasts. He gave them as discretionary power, power to tame and successfully use nature. Members increase, resources deplete. Today's parents believe in small families and even those limited members are not being groomed properly. Every child is born pure and as the child grows up the society casts its evil influence on the child. It becomes sinful from a state of purity. The first man was created pure and greed made man profane. They got transformed from good to bad, from angels to devil. Modern genetics and science far from recognizing the origins of man's, it is funny its research on the animal nature of man. Nakedness led to clothing once again reverting back to same nakedness and change seems to be the rule that governs the world.

God made the first man perfect and in His own image. Where as today's man has become an animal. When we think of Diaspora, Adam and Eve were banished from the birthplace of Euphrates, Tigris and were asked to go east. **Genesis 3:24 So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.** Man cannot grasp good but laps up bad early and evil breed's evil. Cain murdered his younger brother Hebei became a criminal and

left for east. They reached Ararat mountain ranges, which is in the east **Genesis 4:1, 12, 16** And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man from the LORD. ¹²When thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto thee her strength; a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth. ¹⁶And Cain went out from the presence of the LORD, and dwelt in the land of Nod, on the east of Eden.

Can anybody neither deny the existence of Turkey nor deny that Euphrates flows from it. Euphrates begins as two streams namely Khara, Murat. One originates from east Turkey, another from the south from the Ararat mountain range and begins as lake van. Just as we can trace the origin of Ganges to Manasa sarovar in Himalayas so also we can with certainty assert the origin of the above rivers, these are the Geological facts. The first men originated from Turkey, Armenia, and Ararat ranges. Our ancestors trudged from east Turkey ranges and reached an altitude of 16,945 feet in the Ararat ranges. From there they spread to Asia. Men became an animal lost humanity and great flood came and all evil were killed. Noah's ark was seen on the Ararat ranges, after the water dried, men once again filled the earth with all species.

Genesis 9:1 And God blessed Noah and his sons, and said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth.

Genesis 11-13 And Arphaxad lived after he begat Salah four hundred and three years, and begat sons and daughters.

Genesis 8:5 And the waters decreased continually until the tenth month: in the tenth month, on the first day of the month, were the tops of the mountains seen.

Genesis 10:30 And their dwelling was from Mesha, as thou goest unto Sephar a mount of the east.

From Ararat ranges man spread to riverbanks and seashores. Thus began the spread of mankind in and around Tigris, Euphrates, the Caspian, Black, Red sea and Persian Gulf. **Genesis 10:5, 20, 31** ⁵By these were the isles of the Gentiles divided in their lands; every one after his tongue, after their families, in their nations. ²⁰These are the sons of Ham, after their families, after their tongues, in their countries, and in their nations. ³¹These are the sons of Shem, after their families, after their tongues, in their lands, after their nations.

Thus the human species spread from Asia to Africa. Scientists however are distorting this truth and cheating gullible public. Man settled early in Turkey, Armenia, Syria, Damascus, Lebanon, Israel, Iraq, Jordan, Egypt, Iran, Saudi Arabia, and Libya. The Bible tells us how countries originated.

Genesis 10: 6,8,10, 22-25 ⁶And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, and Phut, and Canaan. ⁸And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be a mighty one in the earth. ¹⁰And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar. ²²The children of Shem; Elam, and Asshur, and Arphaxad, and Lud, and Aram. ²³And the children of Aram; Uz, and Hul, and Gether, and Mash. ²⁴And Arphaxad begat Salah; and Salah begat Eber. ²⁵And unto Eber were born two sons: the name of one was Peleg; for in his days was the earth divided; and his brother's name was Joktan.

Noah's three sons and their follower's spread near riverbanks, sea banks and shores. Descending from the ark, which was stable in the Ararat range, the three sons of Noah and their followers made the Ararat country according to Bible. 2 Kings 19:37 ³⁷ One day, while he was worshiping in the temple of his god Nisrok, his sons Adrammelek and Sharezer killed him with the sword, and they escaped to the land of Ararat. And Esarhaddon his son succeeded him as king.

Isaiah 37:25; I have dug wells in foreign lands and drunk the water there. With the soles of my feet I have dried up all the streams of Egypt.'

Jeremiah 51:27 Lift up a banner in the land! Blow the trumpet among the nations! Prepare the nations for battle against her; summon against her these kingdoms: Ararat, Minni and Ashkenaz. Appoint a commander against her; send up horses like a swarm of locusts.

Further children spread. They all had one language, they all decided to build a tower touching the sky Genesis 11:3,4 They said to each other, "Come, let's make bricks and bake them thoroughly." They used brick instead of stone, and tar for mortar. Then they said, "Come, let us build ourselves a city, with a tower that reaches to the heavens, so that we may make a name for ourselves; otherwise we will be scattered over the face of the whole earth." They filled land, spread it and thought contrary to God's thinking. Genesis 1:28 God blessed them and said to them, "Be fruitful and increase in number; fill the earth and subdue it. Rule over the fish in the sea and the birds in the sky and over every living creature that moves on the ground." However the tower was made a tower of Babel by God with mutually incomprehensible tongues and mankind began Diaspora from Baghdad Capital of Iraq.

In ancient Greek Babel meant Topsy Turvy. It was built 2000 B.C. Bible does not mention its length and breadth. "The book of Jubilees" however mentions height of Babel as 8,150 feet or 2,484 meters. Though scientists try to sight the site of Babel. They did not succeed so far. According to Zechariah 5:11 He replied, "To the country of Babylonia c to build a house for it. When the house is ready, the basket will be set there in its place." it is Shenar, 80 km south of

Baghdad. Archeologists could not draw conclusions because; the relics are not found anywhere. Nimrod is the king who got the Babel Built. He also built Nineveh another city. God himself came down and hence we cannot see, cannot trace the tower of Babel. God destroyed Babel as He destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah, destroyed the models lest they repeat the mistake.

Genesis 11: 5-7 But the Lord came down to see the city and the tower the people were building. The Lord said, "If as one people speaking the same language they have begun to do this, then nothing they plan to do will be impossible for them. Come, let us go down and confuse their language so they will not understand each other."

Different views are on regarding Bible some say it is on the south side of Euphrates, while some say it lies to north Babylon around 11 miles near: "Bore Sippa". The truth in the Bible has to be accepted. Some scientists recognize relics of 'Bore Sippa' as the remnants of Babel. Then it must have been built on the right side of Euphrates. The history of Euphrates, Tigris was written by Asshur, Babylon, Pharsis, Greeks and their times. Read about river Farat (later Euphrates) as mentioned in the following verses of the Bible.

Genesis 2:14,15,18 The name of the third river is the Tigris; it runs along the east side of Ashur. And the fourth river is the Euphrates. The Lord God took the man and put him in the Garden of Eden to work it and take care of it. ¹⁸The Lord God said, "It is not good for the man to be alone. I will make a helper suitable for him."

Deuteronomy 1:7 Break camp and advance into the hill country of the Amorites; go to all the neighboring peoples in the Arabah, in the mountains, in the western foothills, in the Negev and along the coast, to the land of the Canaanites and to Lebanon, as far as the great river, the Euphrates.

Deuteronomy 11:24; Every place where you set your foot will be yours: Your territory will extend from the desert to Lebanon, and from the Euphrates River to the Mediterranean Sea.

Joshua 1:4 Your territory will extend from the desert to Lebanon, and from the great river, the Euphrates all the Hittite country to the Mediterranean Sea in the west.

2 Samuel 8:3 Moreover, David defeated Hadadezer son of Rehob, king of Zobah, when he went to restore his monument at the Euphrates River.

2 King 23:29; While Josiah was king, Pharaoh Necho king of Egypt went up to the Euphrates River to help the king of Assyria. King Josiah marched out to meet him in battle, but Necho faced him and killed him at Megiddo.

2 King 24:7; The king of Egypt did not march out from his own country again, because the king of Babylon had taken all his territory, from the Wadi of Egypt to the Euphrates River.

1 Chronicles 5:9 To the east they occupied the land up to the edge of the desert that extends to the Euphrates River, because their livestock had increased in Gilead.

1 Chronicles 18:3 Moreover, David defeated Hadadezer king of Zobah, in the vicinity of Hamath, when he went to set up his monument at the Euphrates River.

2 Chronicles 35:20; After all this, when Josiah had set the temple in order, Necho king of Egypt went up to fight at Carchemish on the Euphrates, and Josiah marched out to meet him in battle.

Jeremiah 13:4-6; "Take the belt you bought and are wearing around your waist, and go now to Perath and hide it there in a crevice in the rocks." So I went and hid it at Perath, as the Lord told me. Many days later the Lord said to me, "Go now to Perath and get the belt I told you to hide there."

Jeremiah 46:2; Concerning Egypt: This is the message against the army of Pharaoh Necho king of Egypt, which was defeated at Carchemish on the Euphrates River by Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon in the fourth year of Jehoiakim son of Josiah king of Judah:

Rev 19:12 - 14, 16 His eyes are like blazing fire, and on his head are many crowns. He has a name written on him that no one knows but he himself. He is dressed in a robe dipped in blood, and his name is the Word of God. The armies of heaven were following him, riding on white horses and dressed in fine linen, white and clean. ¹⁶On his robe and on his thigh he has this name written: Similarly we find about Hidekiel now called Tigris.

Gen 2:14 The name of the third river is the Tigris; it runs along the east side of Ashur. And the fourth river is the Euphrates.

Daniel 10:4 On the twenty-fourth day of the first month, as I was standing on the bank of the great river, the Tigris,

Thus the Bible tells us the origin of rivers means origin, which is disregarded, and scientists are trying to cheat the innocent world for which they have to pay the price.

Science has to accept that Eden lies in west Asia, Turkey. Let them not speak and claim India, Australia, and Africa as the birthplace of first man. Those who

are trying to distort history shall pay a heavy price. A new law has to be enacted against such people. I sing the praise of Turkey as the birthplace of first man. Let us look at modern Turkey.

President	:	Ahmed Necendet Sezer
Prime Minister	:	Recep Tayyip Erdogan
Population	:	73.2 million (2005)
Area	:	7, 79,452 Sq km
Capital	:	Ankara
Language	:	Turkish, Kurdish, Arabic, Armenia, and Greek
Religion	:	Sunni, Islam, Shia Islam, and Christianity

Turkey is a country spread between Asia and Europe. It lies between Aegean, Marmora, Mediterranean, and Black sea. On the east lies Ararat mountain range with Euphrates, Tigris, and lake van rivers. Istanbul is the biggest Turkish town. Turkey which was called Anatolia was conquered by Romans around 300-395 B.C. Julius Caesar wrote "Veni", "Vedi", "Vici" after the fierce battle of Anatolia. In the south of Anatolia he found Cleopatra. Paul and Barnabas the Biblical characters visited many cities in Anatolia. Early Christians of Cuppadokia fled to many places and built Christian ref-uges. Roman empire sundered in B.C 395. Roma's regime was known, as "Byzantine" and Constantine became emperor. He conquered Anatolia (the modern turkey). The Byzantine Empire was brought down by Ottoman Em-pire in 1100 AD. Their capital was Istanbul and Mohammed, Solian and other ruled as Sultans. Ottoman empire was the biggest by the 16th century. It con-tinued till 1923. A general by name Ataturk in 1923 A.D wanted to make Turkey an independent nation. He is the father of Modern Turkey, a democratic secular, parliamentary nation.

Thus I assert once again that the first man was born in Turkey, east, and spread and Diaspora occurred round the globe. The tower of Babel was destroyed because it was against the will of GOD. The tower contravenes gravity; lack of oxygen, people who thought they would make a name by building the tallest tower will all die. God's command, greed and ever-evil thought in man leads to his own destruction.

1 Corinthians 1:19-20 For it is written: "I will destroy the wisdom of the wise; the intelligence of the intelligent I will frustrate." Where is the wise man? Where is the scholar? Where is the philosopher of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world?

Everyone has to accept that developing countries are gathering weapons of mass destruction under the seas. It only leads to destruction. It's a curse that science bestowed on modern man. From the tower of Babel, down to the present day if we examine the history of man what we see is spread of evil, no respect for

law, and growth of suicidal and self-destructive tendencies and man is bent on defeating Gods intentions

We cannot unravel all the secrets of nature. I do not know about myself and my parents alone will be able to tell. Nature preceded mans origin. Man who was born after nature was created is trying to unravel the secrets of nature. Many omissions and commissions crept in some of the mistakes and false things were dubbed as truths earlier. Some of them are trying to correct themselves. In the beginning centuries, astronomers believed stars did not move. By 16th century we are told that they move. All sciences are only a quest and none has a ring of finality if the solar family episode is any guide. Each scientist accuses the other. I challenge scientists, Geologists, and Paleontologists about the origin of first Man. I once again challenge and assert that man spread from Turkey to Baghdad and Diaspora occurred to all the four comers of earth and the center for all origin is turkey in Asia. I am ready for a spat with any scientist on this count and if they cannot take up the gauntlet, they would stop their researches forthwith.